

BOB LAZAR, JOHN LEAR AND GENE HUFF'S LOST UFO LINE RADIO SHOW FROM 1995.

(WITH COMMENTARY)



Truth Seekers

1
00:01:08,450 --> 00:00:18,950
[Music]

2
00:01:29,730 --> 00:01:10,340
foreign

3
00:02:34,970 --> 00:01:44,690
[Music]

4
00:02:34,980 --> 00:02:37,650
foreign

5
00:03:10,540 --> 00:02:51,000
[Music]

6
00:03:10,550 --> 00:03:16,570
[Applause]

7
00:03:46,550 --> 00:03:25,910
[Music]

8
00:03:46,560 --> 00:03:50,600
foreign

9
00:04:09,910 --> 00:03:58,750
[Music]

10
00:04:16,729 --> 00:04:13,309
tations friends and welcome back you are

11
00:04:18,550 --> 00:04:16,739
watching true Seekers and uh I'm your

12
00:04:22,610 --> 00:04:18,560
host Stephen cambian

13
00:04:26,689 --> 00:04:22,620

back and ready to attack boy what a week

14

00:04:29,270 --> 00:04:26,699

it has been the Dramarama is uh is

15

00:04:31,249 --> 00:04:29,280

really like too much so I thought

16

00:04:34,010 --> 00:04:31,259

tonight that we could do something fun

17

00:04:37,610 --> 00:04:34,020

so I hope you all brought your time

18

00:04:42,230 --> 00:04:37,620

travel Gear with you because we will be

19

00:04:45,790 --> 00:04:42,240

uh taking a time travel trip back to

20

00:04:49,490 --> 00:04:45,800

December of 1995.

21

00:04:53,390 --> 00:04:49,500

uh interesting time uh where I can tell

22

00:04:55,790 --> 00:04:53,400

you about that time zone is that O.J

23

00:04:58,730 --> 00:04:55,800

Simpson just got acquitted of the

24

00:05:00,590 --> 00:04:58,740

murders of his wife and boyfriend and

25

00:05:03,290 --> 00:05:00,600

her boyfriend

26

00:05:06,290 --> 00:05:03,300

um I I don't really recall that much

27

00:05:11,150 --> 00:05:06,300

else of historical or significant

28

00:05:14,689 --> 00:05:11,160

importance at the time but uh I thought

29

00:05:17,689 --> 00:05:14,699

it this was very very interesting and I

30

00:05:20,450 --> 00:05:17,699

also thought uh this was interesting for

31

00:05:22,430 --> 00:05:20,460

another reason uh

32

00:05:25,010 --> 00:05:22,440

and that is

33

00:05:27,830 --> 00:05:25,020

I have noticed something lately that

34

00:05:29,689 --> 00:05:27,840

maybe no one else noticed but I have and

35

00:05:34,730 --> 00:05:29,699

that is that

36

00:05:39,249 --> 00:05:34,740

some of these old uh pieces of

37

00:05:43,490 --> 00:05:39,259

let's just call it UFO mythology

38

00:05:46,610 --> 00:05:43,500

history have been disappearing uh from

39

00:05:49,550 --> 00:05:46,620

the internet now first we got the

40

00:05:53,390 --> 00:05:49,560

Project Camelot YouTube channel getting

41

00:05:55,129 --> 00:05:53,400

nuked uh and and I'm not going to take a

42

00:05:56,330 --> 00:05:55,139

position on whether I believe that was

43

00:05:58,310 --> 00:05:56,340

uh

44

00:06:00,529 --> 00:05:58,320

appropriate or not

45

00:06:03,529 --> 00:06:00,539

it still remains that all of those

46

00:06:05,629 --> 00:06:03,539

interviews are largely gone I think she

47

00:06:08,150 --> 00:06:05,639

has most of them behind her paywall now

48

00:06:10,129 --> 00:06:08,160

or some of them or

49

00:06:12,529 --> 00:06:10,139

but you know you're talking about a huge

50

00:06:14,930 --> 00:06:12,539

history of the interviews all gone

51
00:06:16,370 --> 00:06:14,940
another thing that I have noticed lately

52
00:06:19,670 --> 00:06:16,380
is that

53
00:06:22,490 --> 00:06:19,680
um there is it seems to be you know

54
00:06:24,469 --> 00:06:22,500
let's let's not get conspiratorial here

55
00:06:27,350 --> 00:06:24,479
but

56
00:06:30,710 --> 00:06:27,360
there does appear to be

57
00:06:37,249 --> 00:06:32,689
I I don't even know how to describe it

58
00:06:40,249 --> 00:06:37,259
it appears to me at least uh that

59
00:06:44,330 --> 00:06:40,259
there are

60
00:06:46,969 --> 00:06:44,340
pieces of this UFO Mythos and history

61
00:06:47,710 --> 00:06:46,979
that are just melting off of the

62
00:06:52,309 --> 00:06:47,720
internet

63
00:06:54,290 --> 00:06:52,319

just gone or uh

64

00:06:56,390 --> 00:06:54,300

slowly disappearing

65

00:06:58,550 --> 00:06:56,400

one of the things that I noticed is that

66

00:07:01,390 --> 00:06:58,560

you used to be able to go on YouTube and

67

00:07:04,490 --> 00:07:01,400

uh search for like George Knapp lectures

68

00:07:07,249 --> 00:07:04,500

or something and get all of the talks

69

00:07:10,129 --> 00:07:07,259

that George Knapp ever gave at these UFO

70

00:07:12,590 --> 00:07:10,139

conferences all of those seem to be gone

71

00:07:15,170 --> 00:07:12,600

or nearly gone or just a lot harder to

72

00:07:16,909 --> 00:07:15,180

find maybe my Google Foo isn't that

73

00:07:18,890 --> 00:07:16,919

great

74

00:07:22,670 --> 00:07:18,900

um but every once in a while I come

75

00:07:24,770 --> 00:07:22,680

across this uh a strange piece of UFO

76

00:07:27,370 --> 00:07:24,780

mythology or history

77

00:07:30,290 --> 00:07:27,380

that it appears to be lost and tonight

78

00:07:33,290 --> 00:07:30,300

we're going to be showing you a piece of

79

00:07:36,710 --> 00:07:33,300

that lost history now some may say oh no

80

00:07:39,710 --> 00:07:36,720

that was on YouTube yeah uh it was uh

81

00:07:41,150 --> 00:07:39,720

and it was taken down recently and I

82

00:07:45,430 --> 00:07:41,160

tracked this

83

00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:45,440

to a very recent takedown of this video

84

00:07:52,610 --> 00:07:49,919

uh it was there on YouTube up until and

85

00:07:53,990 --> 00:07:52,620

this is the conspiratorial part March

86

00:07:57,830 --> 00:07:54,000

tonight

87

00:08:01,969 --> 00:07:57,840

uh of this year and uh there may be

88

00:08:05,450 --> 00:08:01,979

other copies of it roaming around but I

89

00:08:07,850 --> 00:08:05,460

was able to get it through uh various

90

00:08:10,189 --> 00:08:07,860

methods that I use in these instances

91

00:08:12,890 --> 00:08:10,199

including way back machine and other

92

00:08:15,589 --> 00:08:12,900

sites that allow you to delete or excuse

93

00:08:17,809 --> 00:08:15,599

me allow you to download once deleted

94

00:08:21,129 --> 00:08:17,819

videos from YouTube

95

00:08:24,589 --> 00:08:21,139

interesting that this one uh recently

96

00:08:27,230 --> 00:08:24,599

melted off the internet and nobody

97

00:08:28,749 --> 00:08:27,240

really knows why why are all of these

98

00:08:32,050 --> 00:08:28,759

pieces of History

99

00:08:36,969 --> 00:08:32,060

melting off of the internet now

100

00:08:40,130 --> 00:08:36,979

in some ways the cynical or uh

101
00:08:41,690 --> 00:08:40,140
conspiratorial nature or suspicious

102
00:08:43,990 --> 00:08:41,700
nature that's a better word the

103
00:08:45,829 --> 00:08:44,000
suspicious suspicious nature in me

104
00:08:47,870 --> 00:08:45,839
believes that some of the people

105
00:08:50,930 --> 00:08:47,880
involved here want these things gone

106
00:08:54,350 --> 00:08:50,940
from the internet because this is their

107
00:08:56,329 --> 00:08:54,360
history of Lies many of them or just

108
00:08:58,670 --> 00:08:56,339
whatever they were pushing or talking

109
00:09:01,550 --> 00:08:58,680
about over the years they don't really

110
00:09:04,970 --> 00:09:01,560
want to remind people of in my opinion

111
00:09:07,449 --> 00:09:04,980
of just how many lies they have pushed

112
00:09:10,670 --> 00:09:07,459
or fake stories they have pushed or

113
00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:10,680

profiteering Adventures they have been

114

00:09:15,829 --> 00:09:13,440

on in the land of UFO when we get to

115

00:09:18,110 --> 00:09:15,839

George Knapp we have played some clips

116

00:09:21,230 --> 00:09:18,120

and I'm aware of at least one person

117

00:09:22,490 --> 00:09:21,240

that has an entire Archive of Georgian

118

00:09:24,350 --> 00:09:22,500

app stuff

119

00:09:27,470 --> 00:09:24,360

we got to negotiate to get all that

120

00:09:30,050 --> 00:09:27,480

because when we when we

121

00:09:31,730 --> 00:09:30,060

go back in history and we see what

122

00:09:34,610 --> 00:09:31,740

people like George Knapp were talking

123

00:09:37,490 --> 00:09:34,620

about this guy was telling stories about

124

00:09:42,170 --> 00:09:37,500

dogs smoking at Skinwalker Ranch like

125

00:09:43,910 --> 00:09:42,180

dogmen men with heads and dogs smoking

126

00:09:46,850 --> 00:09:43,920

at Skinwalker Ranch

127

00:09:49,790 --> 00:09:46,860

or uh you know other absolutely

128

00:09:52,190 --> 00:09:49,800

ridiculous weird stories with no basis

129

00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:52,200

in reality no evidence just trust me

130

00:09:55,850 --> 00:09:54,480

dude somebody told me this it's a great

131

00:09:59,030 --> 00:09:55,860

story

132

00:10:02,210 --> 00:09:59,040

and I think that may be behind

133

00:10:07,250 --> 00:10:02,220

um what I believe is a conscious effort

134

00:10:10,550 --> 00:10:07,260

by some people within this space to uh

135

00:10:13,190 --> 00:10:10,560

you know wipe the Slate clean so that

136

00:10:15,650 --> 00:10:13,200

people are not aware of what it is they

137

00:10:17,269 --> 00:10:15,660

used to be selling they want people

138

00:10:20,030 --> 00:10:17,279

focused on what they're selling now

139

00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:20,040

right and I guess

140

00:10:24,530 --> 00:10:23,279

in 28 years or more they'll want the

141

00:10:26,389 --> 00:10:24,540

stuff they're talking about right now

142

00:10:28,550 --> 00:10:26,399

erased from the internet

143

00:10:30,530 --> 00:10:28,560

but I think it's important that we look

144

00:10:33,590 --> 00:10:30,540

at these conspiracy Land characters

145

00:10:37,250 --> 00:10:33,600

through the lens of time and see

146

00:10:39,410 --> 00:10:37,260

what it is they were getting paid money

147

00:10:42,050 --> 00:10:39,420

to talk about and this is one of those

148

00:10:45,650 --> 00:10:42,060

instances interestingly most people

149

00:10:48,530 --> 00:10:45,660

don't know that uh Bob Lazar had a radio

150

00:10:50,090 --> 00:10:48,540

show on Los in Las Vegas for a short

151
00:10:52,730 --> 00:10:50,100
time

152
00:10:56,210 --> 00:10:52,740
and he did this with Gene huff and John

153
00:10:59,509 --> 00:10:56,220
Lear for those unaware most of you may

154
00:11:02,810 --> 00:10:59,519
be aware of John Lear people have called

155
00:11:04,970 --> 00:11:02,820
him the Godfather of conspiracies a very

156
00:11:06,590 --> 00:11:04,980
interesting character and I was just

157
00:11:08,810 --> 00:11:06,600
speaking to somebody in our Discord

158
00:11:10,670 --> 00:11:08,820
server who asked me my opinion of John

159
00:11:13,430 --> 00:11:10,680
Lear and and I'll give it to you John

160
00:11:15,290 --> 00:11:13,440
Lear started out very very credible he

161
00:11:16,910 --> 00:11:15,300
used to show evidence for the things he

162
00:11:19,850 --> 00:11:16,920
was talking about like he would discover

163
00:11:20,750 --> 00:11:19,860

some once secret documents that talked

164

00:11:23,870 --> 00:11:20,760

about

165

00:11:25,490 --> 00:11:23,880

whatever secret bases or UFOs and he

166

00:11:28,250 --> 00:11:25,500

would share those documents and talk

167

00:11:31,310 --> 00:11:28,260

about what the government really knows

168

00:11:32,569 --> 00:11:31,320

and he had evidence right he

169

00:11:34,670 --> 00:11:32,579

investigated

170

00:11:36,590 --> 00:11:34,680

but somewhere along the line John Lear

171

00:11:38,090 --> 00:11:36,600

just went off the rails and he became

172

00:11:40,910 --> 00:11:38,100

full-blown

173

00:11:43,430 --> 00:11:40,920

no other word for it part of my overuse

174

00:11:47,090 --> 00:11:43,440

of this word he just became a full-blown

175

00:11:49,670 --> 00:11:47,100

Wackadoo because

176
00:11:52,130 --> 00:11:49,680
the older John Lear got the more willing

177
00:11:54,889 --> 00:11:52,140
he was just to accept and repeat stories

178
00:11:57,769 --> 00:11:54,899
without evidence without any basis in

179
00:11:59,990 --> 00:11:57,779
what I would call reality and it would

180
00:12:00,710 --> 00:12:00,000
appear you know towards the end of his

181
00:12:03,170 --> 00:12:00,720
life

182
00:12:05,269 --> 00:12:03,180
so we see how John Lear started he had

183
00:12:08,150 --> 00:12:05,279
documents he had evidence he had

184
00:12:10,550 --> 00:12:08,160
witnesses that he would interview

185
00:12:13,550 --> 00:12:10,560
um and on the record interviews with

186
00:12:15,650 --> 00:12:13,560
verifiable real people and Witnesses and

187
00:12:17,150 --> 00:12:15,660
you know he verified their backgrounds

188
00:12:19,750 --> 00:12:17,160

were real if they said they were in the

189

00:12:21,829 --> 00:12:19,760

military you know the kind of good

190

00:12:23,630 --> 00:12:21,839

investigative work that you would expect

191

00:12:26,329 --> 00:12:23,640

from somebody that's a serious

192

00:12:28,130 --> 00:12:26,339

researcher but again somewhere along the

193

00:12:30,350 --> 00:12:28,140

line John Lear just went off the rails

194

00:12:32,630 --> 00:12:30,360

and before you know it this last couple

195

00:12:34,550 --> 00:12:32,640

of years before he died he was telling

196

00:12:36,350 --> 00:12:34,560

people let's see there's a hundred

197

00:12:39,650 --> 00:12:36,360

thousand people living on the moon and

198

00:12:42,190 --> 00:12:39,660

the government's lying to us about it

199

00:12:46,129 --> 00:12:42,200

um there's uh

200

00:12:48,290 --> 00:12:46,139

habitable bases uh where people are

201
00:12:51,530 --> 00:12:48,300
living on every planet in the solar

202
00:12:54,050 --> 00:12:51,540
system including Pluto

203
00:12:55,370 --> 00:12:54,060
better pack warm for that one

204
00:12:58,490 --> 00:12:55,380
um

205
00:13:00,290 --> 00:12:58,500
he was uh also he he told people stories

206
00:13:03,190 --> 00:13:00,300
about when he was in Vietnam how they

207
00:13:07,610 --> 00:13:03,200
fought like alien monsters in the jungle

208
00:13:10,069 --> 00:13:07,620
it just got absolutely crazy and he

209
00:13:12,129 --> 00:13:10,079
believed everything including the Billy

210
00:13:15,530 --> 00:13:12,139
Myers story was real

211
00:13:17,930 --> 00:13:15,540
uh it just gets it got worse and worse

212
00:13:22,250 --> 00:13:17,940
for him and and I don't know if it was

213
00:13:24,710 --> 00:13:22,260

exposure you know maybe being too

214

00:13:26,990 --> 00:13:24,720

interested in UFOs and aliens is like

215

00:13:29,509 --> 00:13:27,000

radiation right like a little bit of

216

00:13:31,310 --> 00:13:29,519

exposure isn't going to hurt you but if

217

00:13:33,290 --> 00:13:31,320

you spend too long

218

00:13:35,449 --> 00:13:33,300

next to that radioactive thing

219

00:13:40,190 --> 00:13:35,459

eventually it's going to affect you

220

00:13:43,009 --> 00:13:40,200

negatively and it I'm starting to worry

221

00:13:45,230 --> 00:13:43,019

because I have seen this happen well I

222

00:13:48,470 --> 00:13:45,240

don't think I'm in danger of of going

223

00:13:51,769 --> 00:13:48,480

down the Wackadoo path but I have seen

224

00:13:54,530 --> 00:13:51,779

many many people that they started off

225

00:13:56,329 --> 00:13:54,540

like John Lear you know we're like me

226

00:13:59,030 --> 00:13:56,339

you know I want evidence I want

227

00:14:01,550 --> 00:13:59,040

documents I want proof I want people to

228

00:14:04,250 --> 00:14:01,560

be vetted not just accept their story

229

00:14:07,250 --> 00:14:04,260

because they said so

230

00:14:09,829 --> 00:14:07,260

um and I have seen so many people fall

231

00:14:11,569 --> 00:14:09,839

into into the Wackadoo Lane and just

232

00:14:14,990 --> 00:14:11,579

start believing anything just because

233

00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:15,000

somebody says it it's as if somewhere

234

00:14:18,829 --> 00:14:17,040

along the line some of these people and

235

00:14:21,050 --> 00:14:18,839

we see it today we don't have to go back

236

00:14:23,750 --> 00:14:21,060

28 years to see this we could see this

237

00:14:26,090 --> 00:14:23,760

today some people

238

00:14:28,430 --> 00:14:26,100

um you know I I always repeat that

239

00:14:30,050 --> 00:14:28,440

famous phrase from Stanton Friedman who

240

00:14:32,030 --> 00:14:30,060

by the way they talk about in this radio

241

00:14:34,430 --> 00:14:32,040

broadcast they [h__h] talks to you and

242

00:14:38,290 --> 00:14:34,440

Friedman because he was busting babazar

243

00:14:41,269 --> 00:14:38,300

stories anyway uh you know

244

00:14:43,189 --> 00:14:41,279

he had a famous saying it was don't

245

00:14:45,949 --> 00:14:43,199

bother them with the facts their Mind Is

246

00:14:49,069 --> 00:14:45,959

Made Up and he meant that about Skeptics

247

00:14:51,170 --> 00:14:49,079

but it also equally applies to Believers

248

00:14:53,389 --> 00:14:51,180

because some of these people just

249

00:14:55,850 --> 00:14:53,399

believe all of it they believe that

250

00:14:57,949 --> 00:14:55,860

aliens are visiting us there's crash

251

00:15:00,590 --> 00:14:57,959

retrievals the government has intact

252

00:15:02,870 --> 00:15:00,600

craft the government has alien bodies

253

00:15:04,670 --> 00:15:02,880

the government may have live aliens that

254

00:15:06,730 --> 00:15:04,680

they're keeping in captivity and

255

00:15:08,810 --> 00:15:06,740

communicating with telepathically

256

00:15:11,750 --> 00:15:08,820

somewhere along the line some people

257

00:15:14,990 --> 00:15:11,760

just decide they believe all of it and

258

00:15:18,410 --> 00:15:15,000

then I I kind of believe this that

259

00:15:20,629 --> 00:15:18,420

instead of uh consuming information

260

00:15:23,990 --> 00:15:20,639

about all this stuff becoming a search

261

00:15:27,230 --> 00:15:24,000

for the truth it becomes a hunt

262

00:15:28,850 --> 00:15:27,240

for stories that will validate your

263

00:15:30,889 --> 00:15:28,860

pre-held belief

264

00:15:32,569 --> 00:15:30,899

that you already have in other words

265

00:15:34,550 --> 00:15:32,579

their minds are already made up the

266

00:15:36,470 --> 00:15:34,560

aliens are here and they just want

267

00:15:38,689 --> 00:15:36,480

people to tell them that what they

268

00:15:41,689 --> 00:15:38,699

believe is right you're right the aliens

269

00:15:44,990 --> 00:15:41,699

are here let me tell you some comforting

270

00:15:47,810 --> 00:15:45,000

stories to reinforce your belief your

271

00:15:53,689 --> 00:15:49,970

I think this is very troubling and it

272

00:15:56,329 --> 00:15:53,699

reminds me to uh keep a level ahead and

273

00:15:58,129 --> 00:15:56,339

first of all demand evidence and second

274

00:16:00,769 --> 00:15:58,139

of all

275

00:16:03,650 --> 00:16:00,779

um don't

276

00:16:06,650 --> 00:16:03,660

go into a story with pre-help beliefs

277

00:16:09,290 --> 00:16:06,660

but rather follow where the evidence

278

00:16:11,629 --> 00:16:09,300

will lead you

279

00:16:13,550 --> 00:16:11,639

um yeah so we're going to get into this

280

00:16:15,769 --> 00:16:13,560

and I I just want to mention for the

281

00:16:17,689 --> 00:16:15,779

benefit of anyone else who is interested

282

00:16:22,310 --> 00:16:17,699

in these little known

283

00:16:25,189 --> 00:16:22,320

historical fragments of UFO history that

284

00:16:28,970 --> 00:16:25,199

this radio show aired in Las Vegas

285

00:16:30,889 --> 00:16:28,980

starting in 1995 they did five shows I

286

00:16:33,009 --> 00:16:30,899

don't know if this was monthly or weekly

287

00:16:36,769 --> 00:16:33,019

if anybody has any more evidence

288

00:16:39,350 --> 00:16:36,779

uh or insight into this Bob Lazar lost

289

00:16:41,870 --> 00:16:39,360

radio show please do email me at

290

00:16:44,210 --> 00:16:41,880

truthseekershow gmail.com maybe you're a

291

00:16:47,150 --> 00:16:44,220

little more informed

292

00:16:49,670 --> 00:16:47,160

um and also I I want to thank everybody

293

00:16:51,829 --> 00:16:49,680

who showed up for the premiere today uh

294

00:16:55,550 --> 00:16:51,839

for our new formatted

295

00:16:57,590 --> 00:16:55,560

uh true Seekers present show it was more

296

00:17:00,949 --> 00:16:57,600

or less a success but a failure on my

297

00:17:02,810 --> 00:17:00,959

part because I had to render that show

298

00:17:05,150 --> 00:17:02,820

like three or four times there was a

299

00:17:07,189 --> 00:17:05,160

copyright claim because we used a piece

300

00:17:09,829 --> 00:17:07,199

of footage that somebody had copyrighted

301
00:17:12,230 --> 00:17:09,839
so I had to redo those sections and

302
00:17:14,530 --> 00:17:12,240
re-render it and I forgot that I used

303
00:17:17,870 --> 00:17:14,540
that three times in it

304
00:17:19,789 --> 00:17:17,880
so I uploaded get the copyright claim oh

305
00:17:21,530 --> 00:17:19,799
no I replaced that oh that's a different

306
00:17:24,949 --> 00:17:21,540
time stamp and then I had to do it again

307
00:17:27,710 --> 00:17:24,959
and again somehow I managed to cut the

308
00:17:29,630 --> 00:17:27,720
last four minutes of that show off which

309
00:17:32,210 --> 00:17:29,640
really was just a very couple minutes

310
00:17:35,990 --> 00:17:32,220
quick wrap up and you know

311
00:17:37,730 --> 00:17:36,000
the the outro but I still hate that we I

312
00:17:40,430 --> 00:17:37,740
went through so much work to make this

313
00:17:42,470 --> 00:17:40,440

thing and then somehow screwed up the

314

00:17:44,930 --> 00:17:42,480

premiere so I apologize but I want to

315

00:17:49,549 --> 00:17:44,940

thank all of you uh we had great turnout

316

00:17:51,890 --> 00:17:49,559

today at 2 p.m Eastern so I'm going to I

317

00:17:53,810 --> 00:17:51,900

can't I finally figured out what the

318

00:17:54,669 --> 00:17:53,820

problem was and why it cut off the four

319

00:17:56,930 --> 00:17:54,679

minutes

320

00:17:59,510 --> 00:17:56,940

I was trying to figure it out earlier

321

00:18:01,490 --> 00:17:59,520

didn't figure it out I figured it out uh

322

00:18:02,990 --> 00:18:01,500

but I can't render it while the show is

323

00:18:06,409 --> 00:18:03,000

running I mean I could own another

324

00:18:09,409 --> 00:18:06,419

computer but anyway after the show

325

00:18:11,990 --> 00:18:09,419

tonight I will do what I hope to God is

326

00:18:15,110 --> 00:18:12,000

the final render right I had joked that

327

00:18:17,390 --> 00:18:15,120

making pre-recorded secret shows is

328

00:18:18,890 --> 00:18:17,400

about as fun as making a hemorrhoid

329

00:18:20,330 --> 00:18:18,900

commercial and so far that's turned out

330

00:18:22,909 --> 00:18:20,340

to be pretty accurate I have never

331

00:18:24,950 --> 00:18:22,919

rendered one thing so many times or

332

00:18:25,850 --> 00:18:24,960

fixed so many stupid mistakes and now it

333

00:18:27,950 --> 00:18:25,860

seems like

334

00:18:30,230 --> 00:18:27,960

even when I thought it was over right

335

00:18:32,450 --> 00:18:30,240

but in my defense it was 3 A.M last

336

00:18:35,150 --> 00:18:32,460

night when I was redoing this thing and

337

00:18:38,510 --> 00:18:35,160

uh I don't know just not on the ball but

338

00:18:41,330 --> 00:18:38,520

I fixed it or I fixed it in the editor

339

00:18:43,970 --> 00:18:41,340

now I just have to render it out and

340

00:18:45,950 --> 00:18:43,980

upload it it'll be available late

341

00:18:47,150 --> 00:18:45,960

tonight two o'clock in the morning maybe

342

00:18:51,409 --> 00:18:47,160

uh

343

00:18:53,330 --> 00:18:51,419

coming everybody liked the new format

344

00:18:55,730 --> 00:18:53,340

what they except for the ending cut off

345

00:18:58,310 --> 00:18:55,740

of course so we'll be

346

00:19:01,250 --> 00:18:58,320

um we'll be fixing that and I'm hoping

347

00:19:02,930 --> 00:19:01,260

that this experience with recording this

348

00:19:06,770 --> 00:19:02,940

first one does not

349

00:19:08,750 --> 00:19:06,780

you know uh preclude the possibility of

350

00:19:10,730 --> 00:19:08,760

more of these I want to keep doing these

351
00:19:13,850 --> 00:19:10,740
so that I can throw in an extra show or

352
00:19:16,610 --> 00:19:13,860
two every week that is pre-recorded

353
00:19:19,250 --> 00:19:16,620
um but boy I feel pretty discouraged

354
00:19:20,630 --> 00:19:19,260
I'll buy that first experience the first

355
00:19:23,330 --> 00:19:20,640
one is always the hardest it's like

356
00:19:25,310 --> 00:19:23,340
making your first album of music after

357
00:19:26,750 --> 00:19:25,320
you wrote that many songs and went

358
00:19:28,310 --> 00:19:26,760
through the recording process and the

359
00:19:29,810 --> 00:19:28,320
production process and the mastering

360
00:19:32,150 --> 00:19:29,820
process you kind of figure it out the

361
00:19:34,730 --> 00:19:32,160
next one's easier I'm hoping it will be

362
00:19:37,010 --> 00:19:34,740
like that so we're gonna put our fair

363
00:19:38,930 --> 00:19:37,020

use oh you know what I forgot to check

364

00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:38,940

in with the live chat I apologize and I

365

00:19:42,049 --> 00:19:40,320

think I would

366

00:19:44,810 --> 00:19:42,059

um we want to welcome each and every one

367

00:19:46,370 --> 00:19:44,820

of you uh if you're just joining us here

368

00:19:48,830 --> 00:19:46,380

watching truth Seekers and we're going

369

00:19:50,510 --> 00:19:48,840

to be showing and sharing with you a

370

00:19:53,810 --> 00:19:50,520

little known

371

00:19:55,789 --> 00:19:53,820

radio show that Bob Lazar did uh with

372

00:19:58,610 --> 00:19:55,799

his one-time business partner Gene huff

373

00:20:01,730 --> 00:19:58,620

and his uh co-conspirator in the hoax I

374

00:20:06,049 --> 00:20:01,740

mean uh other friend John Lear

375

00:20:08,990 --> 00:20:06,059

and uh we'll uh we'll be getting to that

376

00:20:11,390 --> 00:20:09,000

soon we want to thank Robert C for kind

377

00:20:13,130 --> 00:20:11,400

and generous two dollar appraised the

378

00:20:15,830 --> 00:20:13,140

cash thank you for your kindness

379

00:20:17,690 --> 00:20:15,840

generosity and support we appreciate all

380

00:20:19,850 --> 00:20:17,700

of you uh we're going to be going

381

00:20:21,890 --> 00:20:19,860

through this interview but I will be

382

00:20:23,990 --> 00:20:21,900

reading each and every Super Chat as

383

00:20:27,350 --> 00:20:24,000

they come in today thank you for helping

384

00:20:30,289 --> 00:20:27,360

us to praise the cash Robert C

385

00:20:33,770 --> 00:20:30,299

where's the gas breaks the cash

386

00:20:35,990 --> 00:20:33,780

thank you very much we appreciate it uh

387

00:20:38,450 --> 00:20:36,000

so let me catch up to uh what's going on

388

00:20:39,890 --> 00:20:38,460

in the latest in the live chat make sure

389

00:20:41,510 --> 00:20:39,900

I didn't miss anything else and then

390

00:20:44,810 --> 00:20:41,520

we're going to get started here

391

00:20:46,730 --> 00:20:44,820

uh yeah I will put up my fair use Banner

392

00:20:48,230 --> 00:20:46,740

this is a transformative work I really

393

00:20:50,690 --> 00:20:48,240

don't think that anybody's gonna care

394

00:20:51,529 --> 00:20:50,700

about a 28 year old radio broadcast I

395

00:20:53,330 --> 00:20:51,539

found

396

00:20:55,909 --> 00:20:53,340

oh and by the way there's supposed to be

397

00:20:56,870 --> 00:20:55,919

five episodes of this and I only have

398

00:21:02,150 --> 00:20:56,880

found

399

00:21:04,610 --> 00:21:02,160

this one so if uh if anybody else has uh

400

00:21:07,970 --> 00:21:04,620

any more please do email me at

401

00:21:09,950 --> 00:21:07,980

truthseekershow gmail.com

402

00:21:11,510 --> 00:21:09,960

um now I just want to caution everybody

403

00:21:13,669 --> 00:21:11,520

that we're just having kind of a fun

404

00:21:18,049 --> 00:21:13,679

night traveling back in times into

405

00:21:20,210 --> 00:21:18,059

December 1995 to hear what the the what

406

00:21:23,450 --> 00:21:20,220

you could say at the time was the top

407

00:21:26,510 --> 00:21:23,460

UFO Guys these were the big cheeses

408

00:21:30,049 --> 00:21:26,520

right are talking about but I want to

409

00:21:33,110 --> 00:21:30,059

caution you not to expect any big

410

00:21:34,549 --> 00:21:33,120

Revelations or any you know big gotcha

411

00:21:36,830 --> 00:21:34,559

moments here

412

00:21:39,230 --> 00:21:36,840

the big takeaway that I've had from

413

00:21:43,669 --> 00:21:39,240

listening to this before the show is

414

00:21:46,370 --> 00:21:43,679

just how much little has changed I mean

415

00:21:48,350 --> 00:21:46,380

they appear to be talking about the same

416

00:21:50,330 --> 00:21:48,360

stories and kind of stuff that people

417

00:21:52,970 --> 00:21:50,340

are talking about now now of course

418

00:21:57,169 --> 00:21:52,980

they're missing everything from 1996

419

00:21:59,630 --> 00:21:57,179

forward but we've got Area 51 and back

420

00:22:03,770 --> 00:21:59,640

engineering and deep underground bases

421

00:22:06,289 --> 00:22:03,780

and and uh alien abductions and

422

00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:06,299

um it's it's interesting how little has

423

00:22:13,130 --> 00:22:09,840

actually changed right and by the way uh

424

00:22:14,930 --> 00:22:13,140

I do want to mention that we will be uh

425

00:22:17,750 --> 00:22:14,940

uploading this

426

00:22:19,669 --> 00:22:17,760

uh radio broadcast separately to our

427

00:22:21,770 --> 00:22:19,679

channel here without the commentary for

428

00:22:23,990 --> 00:22:21,780

people who are researchers or just want

429

00:22:29,510 --> 00:22:24,000

to have it or have access to it

430

00:22:31,490 --> 00:22:29,520

and uh I did did do just a little bit of

431

00:22:34,130 --> 00:22:31,500

cleaning up of the audio we ran it

432

00:22:36,169 --> 00:22:34,140

through and it was really noisy uh so we

433

00:22:38,990 --> 00:22:36,179

ran it through a noise filter and an

434

00:22:41,029 --> 00:22:39,000

equalizer and it's as for you

435

00:22:43,669 --> 00:22:41,039

audiophiles don't complain about the

436

00:22:46,010 --> 00:22:43,679

audio quality of this because the way I

437

00:22:48,010 --> 00:22:46,020

got it was much much worse and this is

438

00:22:50,930 --> 00:22:48,020

much much more

439

00:22:54,230 --> 00:22:50,940

listenable than it was in its original

440

00:22:56,630 --> 00:22:54,240

form I did the best that I could do uh

441

00:22:59,350 --> 00:22:56,640

and and some of you appreciate when I do

442

00:23:02,930 --> 00:22:59,360

those little things to uh preserve

443

00:23:05,510 --> 00:23:02,940

history here so let's get into it this

444

00:23:10,010 --> 00:23:05,520

is Bob Lazar's long lost radio show the

445

00:23:21,850 --> 00:23:10,020

UFO line with Gene huff and John Lear

446

00:23:32,770 --> 00:23:24,850

no music

447

00:23:35,390 --> 00:23:32,780

[Music]

448

00:23:37,310 --> 00:23:35,400

good evening and welcome to UFO line I'm

449

00:23:39,890 --> 00:23:37,320

Gene Haas here with Bob Lazar Bob are

450

00:23:41,750 --> 00:23:39,900

you set for the show No in fact this is

451
00:23:44,570 --> 00:23:41,760
the last place I want to be tonight

452
00:23:46,490 --> 00:23:44,580
that's the spirit our guest tonight

453
00:23:49,010 --> 00:23:46,500
really needs no introduction in the Las

454
00:23:51,110 --> 00:23:49,020
Vegas listening area he's got a famous

455
00:23:53,510 --> 00:23:51,120
family yeah and just to be clear it

456
00:23:55,850 --> 00:23:53,520
appears that the the radio show belonged

457
00:23:59,570 --> 00:23:55,860
to Gene huff and Bob Lazar

458
00:24:01,430 --> 00:23:59,580
and uh this one episode they had John

459
00:24:03,710 --> 00:24:01,440
Lear as a guest name and he's made an

460
00:24:05,450 --> 00:24:03,720
Infamous name for himself in UFO

461
00:24:08,270 --> 00:24:05,460
research and that Jess of course is John

462
00:24:10,190 --> 00:24:08,280
Lear welcome John thanks Gene so John I

463
00:24:12,230 --> 00:24:10,200

think a good place to start might be uh

464

00:24:14,690 --> 00:24:12,240

of all the stories that fly around us

465

00:24:16,250 --> 00:24:14,700

about you and ufology I think one that I

466

00:24:18,049 --> 00:24:16,260

always jumping right into this right

467

00:24:19,669 --> 00:24:18,059

right one that a lot of people don't

468

00:24:21,710 --> 00:24:19,679

know is how did you get interested in

469

00:24:23,090 --> 00:24:21,720

ufology how how did what was the

470

00:24:24,289 --> 00:24:23,100

Catalyst that actually made you pay

471

00:24:25,970 --> 00:24:24,299

attention to what's going on I agree

472

00:24:28,070 --> 00:24:25,980

Matt was always talking about business

473

00:24:30,289 --> 00:24:28,080

stuff he was he had seen he made a

474

00:24:30,950 --> 00:24:30,299

sighting and uh

475

00:24:32,870 --> 00:24:30,960

um

476

00:24:34,250 --> 00:24:32,880

Brad never been all that much interested

477

00:24:35,810 --> 00:24:34,260

because I didn't think there was

478

00:24:38,149 --> 00:24:35,820

anything to it as a matter of fact 1980

479

00:24:40,909 --> 00:24:38,159

I remember corresponding with uh John

480

00:24:42,770 --> 00:24:40,919

Andrews that uh Hub testers that there

481

00:24:44,330 --> 00:24:42,780

was nothing to it yep the temporary

482

00:24:46,810 --> 00:24:44,340

considered all the stories that all the

483

00:24:49,909 --> 00:24:46,820

guys hears but in 1985

484

00:24:52,310 --> 00:24:49,919

uh a friend of mine who I flew with uh

485

00:24:54,409 --> 00:24:52,320

in Laos uh during the Southeast Asian

486

00:24:56,029 --> 00:24:54,419

conflict he flew a-10s he came through

487

00:24:57,830 --> 00:24:56,039

Nellis Air Force Base on his way

488

00:24:59,690 --> 00:24:57,840

somewhere and he came up he hadn't seen

489

00:25:01,130 --> 00:24:59,700

him in about 10 years and in the

490

00:25:03,169 --> 00:25:01,140

conversation I asked him where all he'd

491

00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:03,179

been based since I'd see him and one of

492

00:25:07,310 --> 00:25:05,520

the places he mentioned was bent Waters

493

00:25:09,110 --> 00:25:07,320

England that's the United States Air

494

00:25:11,870 --> 00:25:09,120

Force Base about 70 miles Northeast of

495

00:25:13,370 --> 00:25:11,880

London and I said oh bent Waters well

496

00:25:15,649 --> 00:25:13,380

that's supposedly where that Flying

497

00:25:17,270 --> 00:25:15,659

Saucer crashed in 1980s and no John not

498

00:25:18,529 --> 00:25:17,280

supposedly it did he said I didn't see

499

00:25:22,190 --> 00:25:18,539

it because I was confined to quarters

500

00:25:27,470 --> 00:25:24,649

and he gave me the names of major Ted

501
00:25:29,029 --> 00:25:27,480
Conrad uh Colonel Chuckles and uh

502
00:25:30,409 --> 00:25:29,039
General Williams

503
00:25:32,269 --> 00:25:30,419
and I said what are you what are you

504
00:25:34,909 --> 00:25:32,279
telling me that this stuff is true and

505
00:25:36,590 --> 00:25:34,919
he said yeah it sure is and that's what

506
00:25:38,510 --> 00:25:36,600
started me off so I spent the next two

507
00:25:40,850 --> 00:25:38,520
years you know I thought I had known a

508
00:25:44,029 --> 00:25:40,860
lot of secret stuff I worked on and off

509
00:25:46,490 --> 00:25:44,039
for the CIA for many years and I thought

510
00:25:47,990 --> 00:25:46,500
he knew a lot of stuff but this is one

511
00:25:50,090 --> 00:25:48,000
big thing I missed out so that's what

512
00:25:53,269 --> 00:25:50,100
started okay if anyone would like to

513
00:25:57,110 --> 00:25:53,279

give us a call you can call 731-1230 our

514

00:26:02,750 --> 00:25:57,120

hit star 12 30 on your cell phone uh

515

00:26:06,230 --> 00:26:04,190

I mean you're always good for an

516

00:26:08,269 --> 00:26:06,240

outrageous prediction uh why don't we

517

00:26:09,710 --> 00:26:08,279

get your comments on some of the recent

518

00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:09,720

happenings what are your thoughts on the

519

00:26:15,470 --> 00:26:13,440

alien autopsy so uh I think it's it's uh

520

00:26:17,510 --> 00:26:15,480

it's not real it's his personal opinion

521

00:26:20,630 --> 00:26:17,520

there's no particular reason and but it

522

00:26:22,490 --> 00:26:20,640

doesn't look like uh

523

00:26:24,470 --> 00:26:22,500

a real alien as if I've seen a real

524

00:26:25,610 --> 00:26:24,480

alien before so you think somebody faked

525

00:26:27,289 --> 00:26:25,620

it for money

526

00:26:45,710 --> 00:26:27,299

uh could be I really don't know what

527

00:26:51,350 --> 00:26:48,830

well Bob has a giant list of past John

528

00:26:52,909 --> 00:26:51,360

Lear predictions and statements and

529

00:26:54,950 --> 00:26:52,919

accusations that he'd like to go through

530

00:26:56,330 --> 00:26:54,960

to see which ones you still Stand By and

531

00:26:57,769 --> 00:26:56,340

which ones you change your mind on so

532

00:27:01,510 --> 00:26:57,779

Bob you want to go ahead and hit the

533

00:27:04,909 --> 00:27:01,520

list sure I do thank you

534

00:27:07,010 --> 00:27:04,919

okay let's see here

535

00:27:08,810 --> 00:27:07,020

let's start at the bottom the driver

536

00:27:10,310 --> 00:27:08,820

shot Kennedy the driver of the limo shot

537

00:27:12,350 --> 00:27:10,320

Kennedy what do you think I'm not

538

00:27:13,970 --> 00:27:12,360

convinced that uh still not convinced

539

00:27:16,970 --> 00:27:13,980

that uh he didn't do it of course

540

00:27:19,850 --> 00:27:16,980

everybody's dropped it by now but you

541

00:27:26,090 --> 00:27:23,269

um I'm sorry I was saying that isn't it

542

00:27:27,890 --> 00:27:26,100

interesting that John Lear he sent two

543

00:27:29,810 --> 00:27:27,900

things there first he didn't believe the

544

00:27:31,669 --> 00:27:29,820

alien autopsy this guy literally

545

00:27:35,450 --> 00:27:31,679

believes anything but he didn't believe

546

00:27:38,810 --> 00:27:35,460

the alien autopsy was real in 1995 and

547

00:27:40,669 --> 00:27:38,820

now uh he also said

548

00:27:42,710 --> 00:27:40,679

it just doesn't look like a real alien

549

00:27:44,930 --> 00:27:42,720

because I've seen a real alien

550

00:27:47,630 --> 00:27:44,940

okay John Lear

551
00:27:51,529 --> 00:27:47,640
I went back and viewed some film that a

552
00:27:53,149 --> 00:27:51,539
guy had that was uh really close up and

553
00:27:55,730 --> 00:27:53,159
he was trying to sell that film the only

554
00:27:58,250 --> 00:27:55,740
one was the recruiter film uh yeah it

555
00:28:00,289 --> 00:27:58,260
was the enlarged from one of the

556
00:28:02,269 --> 00:28:00,299
supposed second through third generation

557
00:28:03,830 --> 00:28:02,279
films with and he was trying to show me

558
00:28:06,649 --> 00:28:03,840
yeah I got the message stuff the

559
00:28:08,450 --> 00:28:06,659
driver's Hands on the Wheel while this

560
00:28:10,789 --> 00:28:08,460
supposed shooting scenario was going on

561
00:28:12,950 --> 00:28:10,799
but but it wasn't all that convincing

562
00:28:15,470 --> 00:28:12,960
okay

563
00:28:19,490 --> 00:28:15,480

the five miles per the five square mile

564

00:28:24,169 --> 00:28:19,500

roof over Area 51 uh yeah that was uh

565

00:28:26,690 --> 00:28:24,179

right okay okay one-on-one the two

566

00:28:28,190 --> 00:28:26,700

billion aliens living along the

567

00:28:30,590 --> 00:28:28,200

mountains or inside the mountains along

568

00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:30,600

Highway 93. that was pretty now I'm

569

00:28:34,430 --> 00:28:32,159

going to post this separately without

570

00:28:36,470 --> 00:28:34,440

our commentary over it but in order to

571

00:28:38,810 --> 00:28:36,480

do that I need to do this show with the

572

00:28:40,610 --> 00:28:38,820

commentary so that we can make it a

573

00:28:42,649 --> 00:28:40,620

transformative work and by the way while

574

00:28:44,210 --> 00:28:42,659

we're talking about that please any

575

00:28:46,250 --> 00:28:44,220

comment while you're listening to this

576

00:28:48,110 --> 00:28:46,260

that you want me to share on the screen

577

00:28:50,149 --> 00:28:48,120

please put it in all capital letters and

578

00:28:52,430 --> 00:28:50,159

I'll share it on the screen and by doing

579

00:28:55,370 --> 00:28:52,440

so you will be helping me to make this a

580

00:28:56,810 --> 00:28:55,380

transformative work pretty far-fetched I

581

00:29:00,190 --> 00:28:56,820

have to admit it's hard to believe it

582

00:29:06,169 --> 00:29:02,990

yeah so there was a theory in the 90s

583

00:29:07,970 --> 00:29:06,179

that the driver of the car shot Kennedy

584

00:29:10,909 --> 00:29:07,980

somehow

585

00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:10,919

um and by the way I'm aware of several

586

00:29:16,250 --> 00:29:13,679

conspiracy theories theorists today who

587

00:29:18,409 --> 00:29:16,260

still say that uh no I don't believe

588

00:29:19,630 --> 00:29:18,419

that I gotta say it's my favorite ones

589

00:29:23,450 --> 00:29:19,640

for last

590

00:29:25,070 --> 00:29:23,460

uh the underground tunnel from Boulder

591

00:29:28,010 --> 00:29:25,080

Dam to Area 51 there's underground

592

00:29:29,510 --> 00:29:28,020

tunnels all over the place and uh so you

593

00:29:31,789 --> 00:29:29,520

think somewhere around the dam you can

594

00:29:34,310 --> 00:29:31,799

get in a tunnel and drive to Area 51

595

00:29:37,130 --> 00:29:34,320

underground Nellis or anywhere you want

596

00:29:39,830 --> 00:29:37,140

Edwards George Air Force you can drive

597

00:29:41,269 --> 00:29:39,840

from Boulder to Edwards underground uh

598

00:29:43,970 --> 00:29:41,279

it's it's not I don't think you can

599

00:29:46,010 --> 00:29:43,980

drive it they have these I think they

600

00:29:48,289 --> 00:29:46,020

call them maglev or something man they

601
00:29:50,510 --> 00:29:48,299
got a maglev train in there yeah yeah

602
00:29:52,850 --> 00:29:50,520
and for those unaware John Lear is one

603
00:29:55,250 --> 00:29:52,860
of the people who popularized this idea

604
00:29:57,769 --> 00:29:55,260
of these secret tunnels that connect all

605
00:30:00,889 --> 00:29:57,779
kinds of different military bases

606
00:30:04,190 --> 00:30:00,899
with a high-speed maglev train that does

607
00:30:07,549 --> 00:30:04,200
400 miles an hour apparently in an

608
00:30:10,250 --> 00:30:07,559
underground shaft leading an ending at

609
00:30:12,230 --> 00:30:10,260
area 51. uh he was one of the people

610
00:30:14,990 --> 00:30:12,240
that popularized that and you will find

611
00:30:17,630 --> 00:30:15,000
people you will find Echoes of that

612
00:30:19,090 --> 00:30:17,640
conspiracy theory still today 28 years

613
00:30:22,909 --> 00:30:19,100

later

614

00:30:24,350 --> 00:30:22,919

you must begin with no question no doubt

615

00:30:26,269 --> 00:30:24,360

about it in my mind as a matter of fact

616

00:30:28,549 --> 00:30:26,279

I talked and they built that without

617

00:30:30,409 --> 00:30:28,559

anyone seeing him dig the tunnel yeah

618

00:30:32,590 --> 00:30:30,419

what do they do with the dirt and the

619

00:30:35,210 --> 00:30:32,600

rock that was well I don't think

620

00:30:37,789 --> 00:30:35,220

I think it's the process of digging the

621

00:30:48,090 --> 00:30:37,799

holes that the the dirt is decomposed

622

00:30:48,100 --> 00:30:52,269

[Music]

623

00:30:57,049 --> 00:30:55,070

for those who are unaware John Lear's

624

00:31:00,649 --> 00:30:57,059

background is very impressive first of

625

00:31:03,289 --> 00:31:00,659

all he's the son of uh the person who

626
00:31:06,950 --> 00:31:03,299
invented the Lear Jet and his family had

627
00:31:09,830 --> 00:31:06,960
an aviation company and also uh John

628
00:31:10,789 --> 00:31:09,840
Lear was in the military and flew also

629
00:31:17,330 --> 00:31:10,799
flew

630
00:31:21,350 --> 00:31:17,340
the CIA and that is known and verified

631
00:31:25,130 --> 00:31:21,360
that's not you know

632
00:31:26,269 --> 00:31:25,140
speculation or him making up stories he

633
00:31:28,850 --> 00:31:26,279
really did

634
00:31:30,710 --> 00:31:28,860
and he was also a commercial airline

635
00:31:32,750 --> 00:31:30,720
pilot for a Time

636
00:31:35,570 --> 00:31:32,760
or but right around this time I believe

637
00:31:37,789 --> 00:31:35,580
he was fired just for believing in UFOs

638
00:31:39,769 --> 00:31:37,799

and he does talk about it more on this

639

00:31:44,930 --> 00:31:39,779

show as we progress

640

00:31:44,940 --> 00:31:49,149

there we go sorry about that

641

00:31:54,889 --> 00:31:52,190

equipment that uses

642

00:31:55,850 --> 00:31:54,899

but that would be a major undertaking I

643

00:31:58,190 --> 00:31:55,860

agree

644

00:32:01,370 --> 00:31:58,200

you know a maglev train under there you

645

00:32:03,830 --> 00:32:01,380

have no idea how far those things extend

646

00:32:06,649 --> 00:32:03,840

I talked with a guy who works in LA with

647

00:32:08,210 --> 00:32:06,659

a guy who that's interesting aliens and

648

00:32:09,649 --> 00:32:08,220

he talked you know he talked about

649

00:32:11,570 --> 00:32:09,659

getting on this maglev and going

650

00:32:13,190 --> 00:32:11,580

different places you know it's just not

651

00:32:14,990 --> 00:32:13,200

out here it's all over the place yeah

652

00:32:16,850 --> 00:32:15,000

I'm gonna stick around that one okay

653

00:32:19,370 --> 00:32:16,860

don't call acid rescue and if we're here

654

00:32:23,570 --> 00:32:19,380

with John Lair if you want to give us a

655

00:32:25,250 --> 00:32:23,580

call dial 731-1230 okay yeah

656

00:32:27,289 --> 00:32:25,260

yeah and there's something really weird

657

00:32:28,909 --> 00:32:27,299

with this whole thing it sounds like

658

00:32:32,870 --> 00:32:28,919

there's like somebody playing party

659

00:32:34,730 --> 00:32:32,880

music behind them like or or like in a

660

00:32:37,669 --> 00:32:34,740

room a few rooms away from them through

661

00:32:39,950 --> 00:32:37,679

this whole thing it's bizarre

662

00:32:42,049 --> 00:32:39,960

um so I I don't really know about like

663

00:32:44,930 --> 00:32:42,059

where this was recorded was this in a

664

00:32:47,810 --> 00:32:44,940

radio station Studio or in somebody's

665

00:32:49,370 --> 00:32:47,820

house let's see here

666

00:32:51,769 --> 00:32:49,380

yeah I don't want to say that one yet

667

00:33:02,389 --> 00:32:51,779

what about this yeah like 50s party

668

00:33:02,399 --> 00:33:06,049

okay

669

00:33:10,269 --> 00:33:09,049

um what about that little story about

670

00:33:12,710 --> 00:33:10,279

um

671

00:33:14,570 --> 00:33:12,720

abductee is getting these implants and

672

00:33:16,490 --> 00:33:14,580

then yeah sometimes someone's going to

673

00:33:19,490 --> 00:33:16,500

have this device that resembles a TV

674

00:33:22,730 --> 00:33:19,500

remote control and uh be able to control

675

00:33:24,649 --> 00:33:22,740

these guys all in Mass yeah I haven't

676
00:33:26,870 --> 00:33:24,659
heard that conspiracy theory in a long

677
00:33:28,669 --> 00:33:26,880
time for a while in the 90s yes there

678
00:33:32,269 --> 00:33:28,679
was a conspiracy theory that all these

679
00:33:34,370 --> 00:33:32,279
people that were getting alien implants

680
00:33:36,230 --> 00:33:34,380
um the the aliens apparently had a

681
00:33:37,909 --> 00:33:36,240
remote control where eventually they'd

682
00:33:41,389 --> 00:33:37,919
be able to control all these people with

683
00:33:41,399 --> 00:33:44,409
um

684
00:33:49,070 --> 00:33:47,750
the stealth fighter the liquid crystals

685
00:33:51,110 --> 00:33:49,080
on the top and bottom of the stealth

686
00:33:52,970 --> 00:33:51,120
fighter so from above it looks like the

687
00:33:54,830 --> 00:33:52,980
ground and from below it looks like this

688
00:33:56,210 --> 00:33:54,840

guy they didn't use that on the stealth

689

00:34:04,029 --> 00:33:56,220

fighter but it may have been used on

690

00:34:08,450 --> 00:34:05,990

your expression

691

00:34:16,310 --> 00:34:12,310

uh 70 different species of aliens 80s

692

00:34:18,950 --> 00:34:16,320

90s okay well where John there says

693

00:34:20,690 --> 00:34:18,960

there's 80 species of aliens that have

694

00:34:23,210 --> 00:34:20,700

visited Earth so we can probably

695

00:34:26,450 --> 00:34:23,220

pinpoint on a timeline

696

00:34:28,550 --> 00:34:26,460

that right around 1995 is when John Lear

697

00:34:29,990 --> 00:34:28,560

started going off the rails where do you

698

00:34:31,609 --> 00:34:30,000

get a number like that

699

00:34:36,589 --> 00:34:31,619

from the different drawings that the

700

00:34:40,790 --> 00:34:38,570

all the drawings I've seen with the

701
00:34:43,669 --> 00:34:40,800
inspection the expansion did I say that

702
00:34:46,970 --> 00:34:43,679
word with the expectations with the

703
00:34:52,369 --> 00:34:49,730
The Reptilian type guy

704
00:34:54,649 --> 00:34:52,379
and the pickle man you're right you're

705
00:34:55,990 --> 00:34:54,659
right yeah yeah also little known

706
00:34:59,690 --> 00:34:56,000
factoid

707
00:35:01,609 --> 00:34:59,700
John Lear's father was wealthy very very

708
00:35:03,589 --> 00:35:01,619
wealthy and believe it or not a lot of

709
00:35:05,750 --> 00:35:03,599
his money came from inventing

710
00:35:08,089 --> 00:35:05,760
eight-track tape players

711
00:35:10,730 --> 00:35:08,099
and he held the patents and so everybody

712
00:35:12,770 --> 00:35:10,740
who bought or made a tracks had to pay

713
00:35:14,810 --> 00:35:12,780

John lear's father the remainder of them

714

00:35:17,390 --> 00:35:14,820

look exactly essentially the same

715

00:35:18,829 --> 00:35:17,400

exactly like the grade no these books

716

00:35:20,720 --> 00:35:18,839

and books and books of all the different

717

00:35:22,210 --> 00:35:20,730

things

718

00:35:27,829 --> 00:35:22,220

[Music]

719

00:35:32,930 --> 00:35:29,450

um

720

00:35:34,670 --> 00:35:32,940

oh and I'm not saying I disagree

721

00:35:38,170 --> 00:35:34,680

yeah I guess it was a jail down

722

00:35:42,890 --> 00:35:40,970

if I said that I was a little bit off

723

00:35:45,290 --> 00:35:42,900

basement but not all faced with those

724

00:35:48,490 --> 00:35:45,300

other things yeah okay

725

00:35:54,230 --> 00:35:51,890

well not yet reptilians since we

726

00:35:58,130 --> 00:35:54,240

mentioned them yours are reptilian race

727

00:35:59,990 --> 00:35:58,140

and uh where does this come from

728

00:36:02,270 --> 00:36:00,000

where did he come from no where I mean

729

00:36:03,829 --> 00:36:02,280

where does his information come from the

730

00:36:07,550 --> 00:36:03,839

reason I bring up reptilians is because

731

00:36:11,030 --> 00:36:07,560

at one time I called you had a UFO

732

00:36:11,810 --> 00:36:11,040

drawing somewhere that you showed me and

733

00:36:13,310 --> 00:36:11,820

um

734

00:36:15,109 --> 00:36:13,320

I thought it looked pretty neat and

735

00:36:18,170 --> 00:36:15,119

wanted to get a print of it and you said

736

00:36:21,069 --> 00:36:18,180

I had a call Bill Hamilton or something

737

00:36:26,210 --> 00:36:21,079

like that so so far we've uh

738

00:36:27,770 --> 00:36:26,220

JFK drivers shot uh the driver shot JFK

739

00:36:36,290 --> 00:36:27,780

conspiracy

740

00:36:38,210 --> 00:36:36,300

and now we're into reptilian aliens and

741

00:36:42,170 --> 00:36:38,220

John Lear is saying there's over 80

742

00:36:45,050 --> 00:36:42,180

species of aliens and and Lazar is

743

00:36:46,849 --> 00:36:45,060

sort of uh puzzled about where he's

744

00:36:49,550 --> 00:36:46,859

getting this and now he's drilling down

745

00:36:52,430 --> 00:36:49,560

on reptilian aliens as a real species

746

00:36:54,890 --> 00:36:52,440

yeah and uh you gave me his number I

747

00:36:55,750 --> 00:36:54,900

called and got his wife or girlfriend on

748

00:36:59,030 --> 00:36:55,760

the phone

749

00:37:00,770 --> 00:36:59,040

and I agree alien science he said that

750

00:37:03,950 --> 00:37:00,780

Bill's not here right now he's down the

751
00:37:06,170 --> 00:37:03,960
block uh because uh one of the neighbors

752
00:37:08,270 --> 00:37:06,180
was having some problems with a

753
00:37:10,370 --> 00:37:08,280
reptilian and I I thought it was a joke

754
00:37:13,970 --> 00:37:10,380
and she was serious and I said well what

755
00:37:17,270 --> 00:37:13,980
do you mean and uh she said well he was

756
00:37:19,490 --> 00:37:17,280
out hassling her in the front yard

757
00:37:21,290 --> 00:37:19,500
now this always has left an impression

758
00:37:22,849 --> 00:37:21,300
with me that these reptilian guys are

759
00:37:24,849 --> 00:37:22,859
out walking around hassling people on

760
00:37:27,710 --> 00:37:24,859
the street and well that's in California

761
00:37:30,109 --> 00:37:27,720
I'm not familiar I don't remember that

762
00:37:32,329 --> 00:37:30,119
story but the fact is uh there is a

763
00:37:41,890 --> 00:37:32,339

reptilian race and they are around and

764

00:37:47,990 --> 00:37:44,750

is there any contact with him now

765

00:37:55,450 --> 00:37:48,000

uh supposedly it's a test site there has

766

00:38:01,250 --> 00:37:58,370

they're just there uh the story was

767

00:38:03,770 --> 00:38:01,260

related to me about a guard

768

00:38:08,349 --> 00:38:03,780

who had to be or guards who had to be

769

00:38:14,030 --> 00:38:10,930

yes just flash photos

770

00:38:15,890 --> 00:38:14,040

uh of these species before they were put

771

00:38:17,510 --> 00:38:15,900

on duty so that they were sitting there

772

00:38:19,250 --> 00:38:17,520

and guarding something one of these

773

00:38:22,450 --> 00:38:19,260

things came walking down the hall and he

774

00:38:26,030 --> 00:38:22,460

you guys dropped out of a heart attack

775

00:38:28,010 --> 00:38:26,040

John Lear said that somebody saw one of

776

00:38:29,510 --> 00:38:28,020

these reptilian aliens just walking down

777

00:38:30,490 --> 00:38:29,520

the hall and they dropped dead of a

778

00:38:33,230 --> 00:38:30,500

heart attack

779

00:38:36,050 --> 00:38:33,240

what would uh what do you do you have

780

00:38:38,230 --> 00:38:36,060

any ideas about the motivations and what

781

00:38:42,050 --> 00:38:38,240

is this a yeah

782

00:38:46,130 --> 00:38:42,060

good point out that Lou and here's the

783

00:38:50,750 --> 00:38:46,140

thing I think this was all a shtick and

784

00:38:53,630 --> 00:38:50,760

uh Lear and him always did this uh Lou

785

00:38:56,150 --> 00:38:53,640

they always did this back and forth with

786

00:38:59,030 --> 00:38:56,160

like with like Bob Lazar being the

787

00:39:01,010 --> 00:38:59,040

credible skeptical one and John Lear

788

00:39:03,829 --> 00:39:01,020

talking about all kinds of wackadoo

789

00:39:06,170 --> 00:39:03,839

stuff they did this all the time and I I

790

00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:06,180

was surprised to be reminded of that

791

00:39:11,630 --> 00:39:09,599

right and even in interviews where Bob

792

00:39:13,069 --> 00:39:11,640

Lazarus asked about John Lear he would

793

00:39:14,810 --> 00:39:13,079

basically say well like John layer

794

00:39:17,030 --> 00:39:14,820

believes a lot of stuff and he's a he's

795

00:39:19,910 --> 00:39:17,040

a great guy he's my friend but wow he's

796

00:39:22,790 --> 00:39:19,920

really out there it was almost as if it

797

00:39:26,089 --> 00:39:22,800

was a setup to make Bob Lazar appear

798

00:39:28,250 --> 00:39:26,099

more believable and more credible put

799

00:39:30,589 --> 00:39:28,260

him with a wackadoo in the form of John

800

00:39:32,329 --> 00:39:30,599

Lear right with humans and the

801

00:39:34,849 --> 00:39:32,339

reptilians similarly old stories about

802

00:39:37,670 --> 00:39:34,859

the Grays are are exactly what is there

803

00:39:40,849 --> 00:39:37,680

I don't know what this girl is no I just

804

00:39:44,270 --> 00:39:40,859

can't buy that you believe all this

805

00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:44,280

stuff well when we first met in uh I

806

00:39:52,670 --> 00:39:51,050

yeah and as the story goes this this is

807

00:39:54,670 --> 00:39:52,680

a little-known part of the story that is

808

00:39:58,790 --> 00:39:54,680

is very important

809

00:40:00,950 --> 00:39:58,800

if we believe these guys Bob Lazar is

810

00:40:03,410 --> 00:40:00,960

just an out of work scientist helping

811

00:40:05,390 --> 00:40:03,420

out his friend Gene huff and they go to

812

00:40:07,670 --> 00:40:05,400

John lear's house to do a real estate

813

00:40:09,349 --> 00:40:07,680

appraisal and I guess Bob Lazar's there

814

00:40:11,870 --> 00:40:09,359

to like hold the tape measure or

815

00:40:14,870 --> 00:40:11,880

something it's so ridiculous

816

00:40:16,910 --> 00:40:14,880

and at the time John Lear was going on

817

00:40:20,089 --> 00:40:16,920

shows with George Knapp telling stories

818

00:40:22,970 --> 00:40:20,099

about nine alien spacecraft and hidden

819

00:40:26,930 --> 00:40:22,980

hangers in a in a sub-secret base of

820

00:40:30,650 --> 00:40:26,940

Area 51 and then Bob Lazar somehow meets

821

00:40:33,290 --> 00:40:30,660

John Lear while John Lear is telling the

822

00:40:36,170 --> 00:40:33,300

stories about those alien spacecraft at

823

00:40:39,650 --> 00:40:36,180

Area 51 but he hadn't worked at Area 51

824

00:40:41,750 --> 00:40:39,660

yet and then within weeks of meeting

825

00:40:47,390 --> 00:40:41,760

John Lear somehow he's suddenly working

826
00:40:49,670 --> 00:40:47,400
at Area 51 S4 on the very same nine

827
00:40:52,130 --> 00:40:49,680
flying saucers that the government is

828
00:40:54,050 --> 00:40:52,140
trying to back engineer that John Lear

829
00:40:57,950 --> 00:40:54,060
talked about on George Knapp's show

830
00:41:00,710 --> 00:40:57,960
previous to Bob Lazar being interviewed

831
00:41:03,650 --> 00:41:00,720
by George Knapp I think that's more than

832
00:41:05,329 --> 00:41:03,660
a coincidence right it just so happened

833
00:41:08,390 --> 00:41:05,339
to meet the guy that was talking about

834
00:41:11,569 --> 00:41:08,400
the very same program that you would go

835
00:41:14,930 --> 00:41:11,579
work for and a lot of Bob Lazar's

836
00:41:17,890 --> 00:41:14,940
details like the nine Hangar bays and

837
00:41:21,530 --> 00:41:17,900
that they had nine spacecraft

838
00:41:23,510 --> 00:41:21,540

lifted entirely from John Lear telling

839

00:41:27,530 --> 00:41:23,520

those stories with George Knapp before

840

00:41:30,589 --> 00:41:27,540

Bob Lazar did and uh yeah but Colin

841

00:41:32,450 --> 00:41:30,599

George now I'm saying you know on uh in

842

00:41:35,290 --> 00:41:32,460

some of his interviews that I have gone

843

00:41:37,849 --> 00:41:35,300

way overboard you guys there we go

844

00:41:39,890 --> 00:41:37,859

your head start on you guys

845

00:41:41,450 --> 00:41:39,900

I guarantee you in three to four years

846

00:41:43,670 --> 00:41:41,460

I'm not thinking that's gonna be saying

847

00:41:51,290 --> 00:41:48,609

okay uh Venus nice place to live

848

00:41:52,849 --> 00:41:51,300

now yeah I know you have trouble man I

849

00:41:54,530 --> 00:41:52,859

have a lot of trouble with that yeah and

850

00:41:58,190 --> 00:41:54,540

here we get into this

851
00:42:00,109 --> 00:41:58,200
uh John Lear had these Wackadoo theories

852
00:42:01,490 --> 00:42:00,119
with absolutely no evidence that there

853
00:42:04,910 --> 00:42:01,500
was hundreds of thousands of people

854
00:42:07,250 --> 00:42:04,920
living on the moon Saturn Venus and the

855
00:42:09,609 --> 00:42:07,260
government was lying to us about it all

856
00:42:13,010 --> 00:42:09,619
and that they were sort of like

857
00:42:15,770 --> 00:42:13,020
Paradise uh you know custom-built

858
00:42:18,230 --> 00:42:15,780
Paradise for the elite rich and Powerful

859
00:42:19,550 --> 00:42:18,240
on Earth and they were all escaping to

860
00:42:21,589 --> 00:42:19,560
these other planets and the government

861
00:42:24,290 --> 00:42:21,599
was lying to us about it

862
00:42:26,150 --> 00:42:24,300
and again uh we see that Bob Lazar is

863
00:42:28,250 --> 00:42:26,160

playing the skeptic and isn't it

864

00:42:31,130 --> 00:42:28,260

interesting that the supporters of

865

00:42:33,589 --> 00:42:31,140

babazar they always claim that he had no

866

00:42:36,589 --> 00:42:33,599

interest in UFOs he's hanging out with

867

00:42:40,250 --> 00:42:36,599

UFO guys he's doing a radio show about

868

00:42:42,950 --> 00:42:40,260

UFOs in 1995 and around this time in

869

00:42:45,050 --> 00:42:42,960

1995 he was getting paid big bucks to do

870

00:42:46,970 --> 00:42:45,060

interviews in documentaries and

871

00:42:50,390 --> 00:42:46,980

television series and all kinds of stuff

872

00:42:52,609 --> 00:42:50,400

so for a guy number one not interested

873

00:42:56,930 --> 00:42:52,619

in UFOs he spends an awful lot of time

874

00:42:59,930 --> 00:42:56,940

on UFOs and number two uh for a guy that

875

00:43:02,390 --> 00:42:59,940

supposedly made no money from this the

876

00:43:04,550 --> 00:43:02,400

this is a for-profit Enterprise this

877

00:43:07,069 --> 00:43:04,560

radio show and it should be noted that

878

00:43:08,750 --> 00:43:07,079

Gene Huff was his business partner and

879

00:43:11,089 --> 00:43:08,760

Gene Huff was the guy who got all the

880

00:43:13,430 --> 00:43:11,099

money deals he would be the guy you

881

00:43:15,170 --> 00:43:13,440

would contact to book Bob Lazar for your

882

00:43:17,870 --> 00:43:15,180

documentary and I don't know if Gene

883

00:43:19,910 --> 00:43:17,880

Huff took a piece Gene Huff was involved

884

00:43:21,349 --> 00:43:19,920

with the testers model Corporation deal

885

00:43:23,569 --> 00:43:21,359

and Gene Huff wrote The Hollywood

886

00:43:25,609 --> 00:43:23,579

screenplay that they try to sell

887

00:43:28,250 --> 00:43:25,619

multiple times to Hollywood producers

888

00:43:30,170 --> 00:43:28,260

unsuccessfully

889

00:43:32,750 --> 00:43:30,180

um so Gene Huff was sort of the guy

890

00:43:36,170 --> 00:43:32,760

pushing him to make money Gene Huff uh

891

00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:36,180

pictured in the middle here uh also Gene

892

00:43:43,190 --> 00:43:39,359

Huff was the guy who

893

00:43:46,069 --> 00:43:43,200

Gene Huff was the guy also who partnered

894

00:43:49,010 --> 00:43:46,079

with Bob to make VHS tapes with Bob

895

00:43:51,290 --> 00:43:49,020

explaining how the how the alien flying

896

00:43:54,530 --> 00:43:51,300

saucers flew and worked and what they

897

00:43:57,170 --> 00:43:54,540

were powered by and his experiences at

898

00:43:59,030 --> 00:43:57,180

that secret base it's called excerpts

899

00:44:01,430 --> 00:43:59,040

from the government Bible they sold it

900

00:44:04,130 --> 00:44:01,440

as a VHS tape in the back of science

901
00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:04,140
magazines Gene Huff was Bob Lazar's

902
00:44:09,530 --> 00:44:06,480
partner in that business so for people

903
00:44:11,270 --> 00:44:09,540
to say that they never made any money uh

904
00:44:14,150 --> 00:44:11,280
well you didn't know about Gene Huff who

905
00:44:16,609 --> 00:44:14,160
was constantly the money deal man right

906
00:44:18,829 --> 00:44:16,619
next to Bob Lazar during this whole time

907
00:44:20,710 --> 00:44:18,839
period And I believe that they've had a

908
00:44:24,230 --> 00:44:20,720
falling out since the Corbell

909
00:44:26,690 --> 00:44:24,240
documentary because apparently uh well

910
00:44:29,569 --> 00:44:26,700
there's a whole lot of uh rumors and

911
00:44:32,930 --> 00:44:29,579
speculation uh but I have heard that

912
00:44:34,849 --> 00:44:32,940
Gene Huff and him are no longer friendly

913
00:44:37,250 --> 00:44:34,859

because Gene Huff got cut out of the

914

00:44:38,690 --> 00:44:37,260

money when it came time for the Korbelt

915

00:44:40,670 --> 00:44:38,700

documentary

916

00:44:42,410 --> 00:44:40,680

and Gene Huff was heavily involved in

917

00:44:44,870 --> 00:44:42,420

this entire thing and may have been

918

00:44:48,050 --> 00:44:44,880

heavily involved in helping fake a lot

919

00:44:49,309 --> 00:44:48,060

of it or helping Bob concoct this story

920

00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:49,319

so

921

00:44:54,650 --> 00:44:52,319

many of us think that Gene Huff is a

922

00:44:56,390 --> 00:44:54,660

powder keg and Gene Huff could very well

923

00:44:58,550 --> 00:44:56,400

blow the whistle on this whole thing

924

00:45:00,770 --> 00:44:58,560

being a made-up fake story to make money

925

00:45:02,990 --> 00:45:00,780

after all he was the one making the

926
00:45:05,089 --> 00:45:03,000
money with Bob Lazar for a great period

927
00:45:07,930 --> 00:45:05,099
of time because there's a sulfuric acid

928
00:45:10,790 --> 00:45:07,940
atmosphere the service centers

929
00:45:12,290 --> 00:45:10,800
no what program there from other our

930
00:45:14,930 --> 00:45:12,300
country and other countries Russia

931
00:45:16,970 --> 00:45:14,940
specifically and you don't think we can

932
00:45:19,550 --> 00:45:16,980
back to the information the whole point

933
00:45:22,190 --> 00:45:19,560
of why would we what is the big secret

934
00:45:24,950 --> 00:45:22,200
so what if it's habitable but we want

935
00:45:27,050 --> 00:45:24,960
people yeah we are down there said that

936
00:45:28,490 --> 00:45:27,060
Saturn was habitable like that whoever

937
00:45:30,890 --> 00:45:28,500
runs the show

938
00:45:33,349 --> 00:45:30,900

they want people to think that we are

939

00:45:35,569 --> 00:45:33,359

the only people there couldn't be life

940

00:45:37,370 --> 00:45:35,579

on Mars there couldn't be life do you

941

00:45:39,890 --> 00:45:37,380

think there's life on Venus

942

00:45:41,809 --> 00:45:39,900

promise

943

00:45:44,470 --> 00:45:41,819

is one of them that lady that shows up

944

00:45:46,150 --> 00:45:44,480

to the U.S organizations

945

00:45:47,990 --> 00:45:46,160

[Music]

946

00:45:49,370 --> 00:45:48,000

what do you think the surface

947

00:45:52,150 --> 00:45:49,380

temperature is on Venus around the

948

00:45:54,530 --> 00:45:52,160

equator it's probably like Earth

949

00:45:55,670 --> 00:45:54,540

what about the clouds I know you're

950

00:45:57,650 --> 00:45:55,680

going to give me that stuff about the

951
00:45:59,630 --> 00:45:57,660
clouds and I don't know how it works and

952
00:46:01,910 --> 00:45:59,640
like we say we're we're dealing in a

953
00:46:03,370 --> 00:46:01,920
paint you know I don't have any facts I

954
00:46:06,050 --> 00:46:03,380
haven't been there anymore

955
00:46:08,030 --> 00:46:06,060
that's the famous old Bible star come

956
00:46:10,069 --> 00:46:08,040
back have you been there no I haven't

957
00:46:11,450 --> 00:46:10,079
been there but neither of you yeah I'll

958
00:46:13,849 --> 00:46:11,460
do that any data that the government

959
00:46:16,130 --> 00:46:13,859
sells you on on what they want you to

960
00:46:20,450 --> 00:46:17,950
okay

961
00:46:22,250 --> 00:46:20,460
and let's jump into it because I know

962
00:46:24,890 --> 00:46:22,260
you're so according to John Lear there's

963
00:46:28,910 --> 00:46:24,900

a whole conspiracy and and Saturn is

964

00:46:31,130 --> 00:46:28,920

habitable and Venus is habitable and has

965

00:46:32,990 --> 00:46:31,140

trees and animals and a whole ecosystem

966

00:46:35,510 --> 00:46:33,000

and the government is lying to us for

967

00:46:37,970 --> 00:46:35,520

whatever reason coming up uh atmosphere

968

00:46:39,950 --> 00:46:37,980

on the moon and water on the moon yeah

969

00:46:41,630 --> 00:46:39,960

in certain places there is

970

00:46:43,970 --> 00:46:41,640

it was not a great deal but there's

971

00:46:47,270 --> 00:46:43,980

enough to uh do you think there is a

972

00:46:49,250 --> 00:46:47,280

three mile high or 30 mile high Dome is

973

00:46:51,650 --> 00:46:49,260

that City inside I agree happy house or

974

00:46:53,210 --> 00:46:51,660

mile high tower and I don't know if

975

00:46:55,550 --> 00:46:53,220

there's a city inside it kind of looks

976
00:46:57,950 --> 00:46:55,560
like an antenna but yeah evidence is

977
00:46:59,510 --> 00:46:57,960
pretty good that it's there

978
00:47:02,829 --> 00:46:59,520
and for those that haven't heard about

979
00:47:07,250 --> 00:47:02,839
it's in the uh Hoagland State Moon Mars

980
00:47:12,670 --> 00:47:07,260
jeremony goes through uh Orbiter

981
00:47:18,950 --> 00:47:15,650
it's right directly in the center of

982
00:47:22,130 --> 00:47:18,960
finest Medi and when the moon is full uh

983
00:47:24,589 --> 00:47:22,140
it's in the direct Center of them

984
00:47:26,390 --> 00:47:24,599
episode through the uh do the astronauts

985
00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:26,400
that orbited and walked on the moon are

986
00:47:32,530 --> 00:47:29,280
they aware of this and staying quiet

987
00:47:35,990 --> 00:47:32,540
yeah they are and I met had dinner

988
00:47:38,930 --> 00:47:36,000

wow a psychologist that was assigned to

989

00:47:40,450 --> 00:47:38,940

the Apollo Astronauts and they assigned

990

00:47:43,970 --> 00:47:40,460

him uh

991

00:47:45,410 --> 00:47:43,980

not so much of the weird stuff they saw

992

00:47:47,750 --> 00:47:45,420

but the fact that they couldn't tell the

993

00:47:49,329 --> 00:47:47,760

public and that's about to show all of

994

00:47:52,849 --> 00:47:49,339

the astronauts

995

00:47:54,530 --> 00:47:52,859

basketball report and and a few others

996

00:47:56,450 --> 00:47:54,540

they were really bitter at Nasa for not

997

00:47:58,370 --> 00:47:56,460

being able to uh to tell the truth about

998

00:48:01,490 --> 00:47:58,380

it I agree yeah but strangely and many

999

00:48:03,710 --> 00:48:01,500

many people Amy Collins think that these

1000

00:48:07,010 --> 00:48:03,720

three guys conspired together to create

1001
00:48:08,589 --> 00:48:07,020
this story they were all friends with uh

1002
00:48:12,470 --> 00:48:08,599
George Knapp

1003
00:48:15,349 --> 00:48:12,480
uh you know uh georgenet milked John

1004
00:48:18,530 --> 00:48:15,359
Lear on that uh on that Sunday morning

1005
00:48:21,829 --> 00:48:18,540
talk show that he had on local Las Vegas

1006
00:48:24,170 --> 00:48:21,839
uh television before he started milking

1007
00:48:25,790 --> 00:48:24,180
Bob Lazar for stories he was milking

1008
00:48:29,470 --> 00:48:25,800
John Lear

1009
00:48:34,010 --> 00:48:31,730
Edgar Mitchell the Sixth Man on the Moon

1010
00:48:35,569 --> 00:48:34,020
came out here to visit me and he was at

1011
00:48:37,370 --> 00:48:35,579
because he was interested in all the UFO

1012
00:48:39,050 --> 00:48:37,380
informations going on and so forth in

1013
00:48:40,490 --> 00:48:39,060

fact even said that all the astronauts

1014

00:48:42,170 --> 00:48:40,500

had gotten together and they have kind

1015

00:48:44,510 --> 00:48:42,180

of a powerful group that they formed I

1016

00:48:47,270 --> 00:48:44,520

don't remember what they called it but

1017

00:48:49,069 --> 00:48:47,280

um he didn't mention anything I'm sure

1018

00:48:51,349 --> 00:48:49,079

that during one day meeting you he would

1019

00:48:53,089 --> 00:48:51,359

have told his deepest darkest secrets to

1020

00:48:54,650 --> 00:48:53,099

dance between him can we pointed that

1021

00:48:56,329 --> 00:48:54,660

out to him also so you do have a good

1022

00:48:57,829 --> 00:48:56,339

point there

1023

00:48:59,329 --> 00:48:57,839

yeah well that's interesting I haven't

1024

00:49:01,130 --> 00:48:59,339

heard that

1025

00:49:03,770 --> 00:49:01,140

um I kind of look at what I didn't check

1026
00:49:09,290 --> 00:49:06,050
and by the way it was John Lear who told

1027
00:49:15,230 --> 00:49:09,300
me uh that uh Gene huff and Bob weren't

1028
00:49:17,150 --> 00:49:15,240
talking and uh you know before his death

1029
00:49:20,150 --> 00:49:17,160
John Lear came out pretty strongly

1030
00:49:22,130 --> 00:49:20,160
against the Korbelt documentary and also

1031
00:49:25,069 --> 00:49:22,140
came out strongly

1032
00:49:27,470 --> 00:49:25,079
uh saying that the book was not written

1033
00:49:29,030 --> 00:49:27,480
the babazar autobiography book was

1034
00:49:34,130 --> 00:49:29,040
written by a Ghostwriter or somebody

1035
00:49:35,870 --> 00:49:34,140
because it was lacking in every detail

1036
00:49:37,370 --> 00:49:35,880
um and he claimed that Bob Lazar would

1037
00:49:40,490 --> 00:49:37,380
have remembered all those details and

1038
00:49:42,829 --> 00:49:40,500

included them but somehow uh

1039

00:49:44,930 --> 00:49:42,839

the book was not written John Lear

1040

00:49:46,670 --> 00:49:44,940

claimed that the book was not written by

1041

00:49:50,210 --> 00:49:46,680

Bob Lazar because there was too many

1042

00:49:53,210 --> 00:49:50,220

incorrect inaccurate details about the

1043

00:49:56,510 --> 00:49:53,220

whole story uh which is very interesting

1044

00:49:59,750 --> 00:49:56,520

and you know listen people are human I

1045

00:50:02,690 --> 00:49:59,760

think it's very believable that these

1046

00:50:05,450 --> 00:50:02,700

guys let's say for example Gene Huff was

1047

00:50:07,730 --> 00:50:05,460

instrumental in creating the hoax the

1048

00:50:09,349 --> 00:50:07,740

whole bablazar Mythos with Bob which

1049

00:50:11,089 --> 00:50:09,359

stands to reason because he was his

1050

00:50:13,670 --> 00:50:11,099

business partner and right there to

1051
00:50:15,650 --> 00:50:13,680
split the money all the money Bob Lazar

1052
00:50:16,550 --> 00:50:15,660
was making with him why would you give a

1053
00:50:18,290 --> 00:50:16,560
guy

1054
00:50:20,450 --> 00:50:18,300
a cut of the money

1055
00:50:23,750 --> 00:50:20,460
just for being your friend you know I

1056
00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:23,760
don't understand that but interestingly

1057
00:50:28,370 --> 00:50:26,400
um you know many people have uh there's

1058
00:50:29,870 --> 00:50:28,380
rumors and speculation that they all

1059
00:50:31,849 --> 00:50:29,880
fought over the money and when the

1060
00:50:33,650 --> 00:50:31,859
Korbel thing happened Corbell ran away

1061
00:50:35,210 --> 00:50:33,660
and again this is rumors and

1062
00:50:37,970 --> 00:50:35,220
speculations but things that I've heard

1063
00:50:41,690 --> 00:50:37,980

from multiple people close to either

1064

00:50:45,050 --> 00:50:41,700

John Lear Bob Lazar or Gene Huff you

1065

00:50:46,910 --> 00:50:45,060

know that this is a typical men fighting

1066

00:50:48,770 --> 00:50:46,920

over money there's only so much money to

1067

00:50:50,809 --> 00:50:48,780

be had from the Bob Lazar story and

1068

00:50:53,270 --> 00:50:50,819

Along Comes This Korbel guy who's going

1069

00:50:55,490 --> 00:50:53,280

to suck up all the money if Jean Huff

1070

00:50:58,190 --> 00:50:55,500

really was instrumental in creating the

1071

00:51:00,109 --> 00:50:58,200

Mythos of Bob Lazar

1072

00:51:01,970 --> 00:51:00,119

um you could imagine that he would be

1073

00:51:07,130 --> 00:51:01,980

pissed off at Corbell and want to cut it

1074

00:51:11,150 --> 00:51:08,990

and final work is we're done well John

1075

00:51:13,730 --> 00:51:11,160

how about this uh what's your question I

1076

00:51:16,010 --> 00:51:13,740

really don't know I mean I used to say

1077

00:51:19,510 --> 00:51:16,020

we've got reptilians here where you're

1078

00:51:22,210 --> 00:51:19,520

lying to us about uh yeah

1079

00:51:25,309 --> 00:51:22,220

temperatures on the near Planet

1080

00:51:27,650 --> 00:51:25,319

uh uh what do you think the big picture

1081

00:51:30,049 --> 00:51:27,660

is I I think remember you know six seven

1082

00:51:32,510 --> 00:51:30,059

years ago not that you were necessarily

1083

00:51:34,670 --> 00:51:32,520

responsible for it but but UFO

1084

00:51:36,230 --> 00:51:34,680

researchers always have something big is

1085

00:51:38,210 --> 00:51:36,240

going to happen at the end of this year

1086

00:51:40,849 --> 00:51:38,220

nothing big is going to happen that was

1087

00:51:44,150 --> 00:51:40,859

October 92. and I made the mistake of

1088

00:51:46,069 --> 00:51:44,160

making several persons yeah so I don't

1089

00:51:48,290 --> 00:51:46,079

do that anymore I have no idea what to

1090

00:51:50,329 --> 00:51:48,300

do we don't need to you know predict a

1091

00:51:52,730 --> 00:51:50,339

big Invasion what do you think about

1092

00:51:55,670 --> 00:51:52,740

John Lear right before this I think it

1093

00:51:59,630 --> 00:51:55,680

was in 1992 John Lear predicted there

1094

00:52:02,990 --> 00:51:59,640

would be uh uh like basically a landing

1095

00:52:06,230 --> 00:52:03,000

of aliens on the White House lawn and on

1096

00:52:08,750 --> 00:52:06,240

at the Kremlin and that aliens were

1097

00:52:10,490 --> 00:52:08,760

going to land and and meet with all of

1098

00:52:14,210 --> 00:52:10,500

Earth's world leaders and we were going

1099

00:52:16,730 --> 00:52:14,220

to get full-on disclosure that was 1992

1100

00:52:19,430 --> 00:52:16,740

uh and none of that happened so he

1101
00:52:22,069 --> 00:52:19,440
stopped making predictions of the big

1102
00:52:24,890 --> 00:52:22,079
picture I I you know any impending doom

1103
00:52:27,109 --> 00:52:24,900
or businesses the government guys that I

1104
00:52:28,910 --> 00:52:27,119
know uh all they can say is the next

1105
00:52:30,650 --> 00:52:28,920
five years are going to be very very

1106
00:52:32,750 --> 00:52:30,660
interesting but we've heard that you

1107
00:52:34,790 --> 00:52:32,760
know for the last yeah remember this is

1108
00:52:36,650 --> 00:52:34,800
1995 and he's saying the next five years

1109
00:52:38,150 --> 00:52:36,660
is going to be extremely interesting you

1110
00:52:41,650 --> 00:52:38,160
know what happened in the world of UFOs

1111
00:52:45,190 --> 00:52:41,660
from 1995 to 2000 almost nothing right

1112
00:52:48,190 --> 00:52:45,200
uh alien autopsy was the big thing from

1113
00:52:51,589 --> 00:52:48,200

that time period that's it

1114

00:52:54,230 --> 00:52:51,599

no disclosure

1115

00:52:57,049 --> 00:52:54,240

now you can do sit back and watching and

1116

00:52:59,450 --> 00:52:57,059

notice stuff that we know to be real

1117

00:53:03,309 --> 00:53:00,770

you're all I'm talking about the stuff

1118

00:53:05,930 --> 00:53:03,319

you told us I assume that's real

1119

00:53:07,549 --> 00:53:05,940

so John what are your thoughts on the

1120

00:53:09,710 --> 00:53:07,559

land grab out here in central Nevada

1121

00:53:12,349 --> 00:53:09,720

everyone made a big deal of it you were

1122

00:53:14,450 --> 00:53:12,359

among some of the first you Jim Goodall

1123

00:53:16,790 --> 00:53:14,460

Sean Martin Gary Schultz people like

1124

00:53:20,569 --> 00:53:16,800

that who climbed up and and viewed down

1125

00:53:21,730 --> 00:53:20,579

on Area 51 and and you uh how dare you

1126
00:53:25,370 --> 00:53:21,740
mentioned

1127
00:53:27,530 --> 00:53:25,380
in the company with John Laird yeah so

1128
00:53:29,089 --> 00:53:27,540
apparently you know uh Alien scientists

1129
00:53:30,890 --> 00:53:29,099
saying Corbell still works as a

1130
00:53:32,450 --> 00:53:30,900
maintenance man well you know I don't

1131
00:53:35,809 --> 00:53:32,460
know if maintenance man is a proper term

1132
00:53:37,609 --> 00:53:35,819
for him you know uh superintendent I

1133
00:53:39,290 --> 00:53:37,619
guess or the guy who manages the

1134
00:53:41,750 --> 00:53:39,300
building apparently corbell's family

1135
00:53:45,770 --> 00:53:41,760
owns a lot of real estate like apartment

1136
00:53:48,410 --> 00:53:45,780
buildings and rental properties and uh

1137
00:53:51,170 --> 00:53:48,420
Corbell uh sucks off the teeth of his

1138
00:53:53,329 --> 00:53:51,180

parents business and money to survive I

1139

00:53:54,950 --> 00:53:53,339

guess because uh you know that Bob was

1140

00:53:57,049 --> 00:53:54,960

our money dried up now he's trying to do

1141

00:53:58,670 --> 00:53:57,059

the podcast thing and and

1142

00:54:00,589 --> 00:53:58,680

I don't know for somebody getting all

1143

00:54:02,270 --> 00:54:00,599

this National exposure Jeremy let me

1144

00:54:04,430 --> 00:54:02,280

know what you think but aren't his views

1145

00:54:06,410 --> 00:54:04,440

pretty light I mean he's been on Rogan

1146

00:54:08,569 --> 00:54:06,420

he's been on Fox News he's gotten all

1147

00:54:12,170 --> 00:54:08,579

this National exposure he starts a

1148

00:54:14,569 --> 00:54:12,180

podcast and sure he's beating you know

1149

00:54:16,370 --> 00:54:14,579

um people without all that exposure like

1150

00:54:19,450 --> 00:54:16,380

you or I but he's not doing too good

1151
00:54:24,650 --> 00:54:22,970
but uh you know obviously you knew that

1152
00:54:26,390 --> 00:54:24,660
they were keeping photographically yeah

1153
00:54:28,329 --> 00:54:26,400
it feels like that right you know it

1154
00:54:30,109 --> 00:54:28,339
sounds like that

1155
00:54:31,490 --> 00:54:30,119
what do you think about all the people

1156
00:54:33,589 --> 00:54:31,500
whining about it when they actually

1157
00:54:37,370 --> 00:54:33,599
called the land it's not a big deal you

1158
00:54:40,190 --> 00:54:37,380
know uh Area 51 is just one of many

1159
00:54:42,470 --> 00:54:40,200
areas they've got you know and they were

1160
00:54:44,030 --> 00:54:42,480
smart to draw the attention there and

1161
00:54:47,470 --> 00:54:44,040
get people from looking at where where

1162
00:54:52,130 --> 00:54:49,510
here

1163
00:54:53,990 --> 00:54:52,140

for those unaware their sock puppet

1164

00:54:56,510 --> 00:54:54,000

accounts that I highly suspect are

1165

00:54:58,910 --> 00:54:56,520

Jeremy corbell's sock puppet accounts

1166

00:55:00,589 --> 00:54:58,920

and they bust Jeremy rise alien

1167

00:55:02,329 --> 00:55:00,599

scientist balls for being a tile

1168

00:55:04,130 --> 00:55:02,339

contractor I've seen these posts it's

1169

00:55:06,650 --> 00:55:04,140

always some brand new nameless faceless

1170

00:55:09,230 --> 00:55:06,660

Twitter account that likes all of Jeremy

1171

00:55:10,730 --> 00:55:09,240

corbell's posts and says things to alien

1172

00:55:14,390 --> 00:55:10,740

scientists like you should just stick

1173

00:55:17,510 --> 00:55:14,400

the lane tile you're no scientist and uh

1174

00:55:19,250 --> 00:55:17,520

yes he is but go try making money as a

1175

00:55:21,230 --> 00:55:19,260

scientist in today's economy right

1176

00:55:23,569 --> 00:55:21,240

especially a theoretical physicist or

1177

00:55:25,609 --> 00:55:23,579

something like that they do it so it's

1178

00:55:27,770 --> 00:55:25,619

good and now they're taking they're

1179

00:55:30,829 --> 00:55:27,780

taking calls so the the point of the

1180

00:55:32,750 --> 00:55:30,839

show is the UFO line and they take calls

1181

00:55:35,510 --> 00:55:32,760

from people in Las Vegas and it gets a

1182

00:55:37,430 --> 00:55:35,520

little crazy well not crazy but this

1183

00:55:41,690 --> 00:55:37,440

this reminded me of like Art Bell

1184

00:55:42,730 --> 00:55:41,700

Collins when the wackadus would come out

1185

00:55:45,890 --> 00:55:42,740

um

1186

00:55:48,950 --> 00:55:45,900

you know yeah I know you're they're

1187

00:55:51,589 --> 00:55:48,960

dealing with this for a while and and

1188

00:55:53,990 --> 00:55:51,599

your father was different bringing up a

1189

00:56:06,720 --> 00:55:54,000

lot of experiences with the game was you

1190

00:56:06,730 --> 00:56:35,170

[Music]

1191

00:56:39,470 --> 00:56:37,549

I wish I knew somebody who lived in his

1192

00:56:41,510 --> 00:56:39,480

parents Apartments I would ask them if I

1193

00:56:45,430 --> 00:56:41,520

could go in there and make it take a big

1194

00:56:47,870 --> 00:56:45,440

[h__h] and clog up the toilets right

1195

00:56:49,309 --> 00:56:47,880

it was interesting now that I look back

1196

00:56:52,069 --> 00:56:49,319

to people that he used to bring home

1197

00:56:54,490 --> 00:56:52,079

when our people that you know were very

1198

00:56:57,010 --> 00:56:54,500

involved with a couple of Cups

1199

00:56:58,970 --> 00:56:57,020

[Music]

1200

00:57:00,950 --> 00:56:58,980

several of those guys that used to be

1201
00:57:03,170 --> 00:57:00,960
home and he was referring to hear a lot

1202
00:57:05,569 --> 00:57:03,180
about us he did we got a lot of

1203
00:57:09,170 --> 00:57:05,579
criticism because he went down I think

1204
00:57:11,210 --> 00:57:09,180
it was to Bolivia to sell some uh uh

1205
00:57:13,370 --> 00:57:11,220
aircraft equipment and he was quoted by

1206
00:57:16,069 --> 00:57:13,380
the press as saying flying sausage were

1207
00:57:18,560 --> 00:57:16,079
real and he got a lot of slack over that

1208
00:57:21,250 --> 00:57:18,570
but like I said yeah

1209
00:57:23,630 --> 00:57:21,260
[Music]

1210
00:57:51,549 --> 00:57:23,640
I wasn't interested I was interested in

1211
00:57:51,559 --> 00:58:12,850
out in the Valley of Fire

1212
00:58:17,930 --> 00:58:14,950
[Music]

1213
00:58:21,589 --> 00:58:17,940

didn't know anything about what happened

1214

00:58:24,109 --> 00:58:21,599

and so yeah so welcome the Wackadoo

1215

00:58:29,630 --> 00:58:24,119

callers have found Bob Lazar Gene huff

1216

00:58:32,450 --> 00:58:30,710

come from

1217

00:58:34,970 --> 00:58:32,460

a man but I mean it was clear as a bell

1218

00:58:38,530 --> 00:58:34,980

probably had to turn at that point in

1219

00:58:42,970 --> 00:58:38,540

time but after that it's like

1220

00:58:53,770 --> 00:58:45,390

erasing people's memories

1221

00:58:59,809 --> 00:58:56,690

honestly I have never liked any form of

1222

00:59:04,910 --> 00:58:59,819

uppers cocaine methamphetamines

1223

00:59:07,609 --> 00:59:04,920

that I am a two add and like my brain

1224

00:59:09,349 --> 00:59:07,619

goes too fast as it is so like if I take

1225

00:59:12,349 --> 00:59:09,359

an upper

1226

00:59:13,910 --> 00:59:12,359

I I thank God because when I was in a

1227

00:59:16,069 --> 00:59:13,920

music business Coke and meth were

1228

00:59:19,490 --> 00:59:16,079

everywhere I used to just give it to the

1229

00:59:21,470 --> 00:59:19,500

drummer a drummers always like speed but

1230

00:59:23,270 --> 00:59:21,480

then that screws up the shows because

1231

00:59:26,329 --> 00:59:23,280

then they play faster than they're

1232

00:59:28,849 --> 00:59:26,339

supposed to and they swear they're not

1233

00:59:30,950 --> 00:59:28,859

we gave one drummer who was a cokehead a

1234

00:59:33,109 --> 00:59:30,960

click track like we made him listen in

1235

00:59:36,890 --> 00:59:33,119

headphones to a click track that was the

1236

00:59:39,470 --> 00:59:36,900

exact tempo of every song and he's you

1237

00:59:41,870 --> 00:59:39,480

know because he would just play the song

1238

00:59:43,450 --> 00:59:41,880

like 30 faster than it was supposed to

1239

00:59:46,450 --> 00:59:43,460

be played

1240

00:59:49,130 --> 00:59:46,460

uh Jeremy and Stephen pulled me from the

1241

00:59:52,130 --> 00:59:49,140

Lazar rabbit hole

1242

00:59:53,390 --> 00:59:52,140

well good to hear that uh Lord Ludacris

1243

00:59:55,490 --> 00:59:53,400

and thank you for your kindness your

1244

00:59:58,910 --> 00:59:55,500

generosity and for helping us to praise

1245

01:00:03,710 --> 01:00:02,030

yeah uh quite a few people I think we've

1246

01:00:05,210 --> 01:00:03,720

pulled from the Lazar rabbit hole and

1247

01:00:08,150 --> 01:00:05,220

you have to remember that both Jeremy

1248

01:00:10,250 --> 01:00:08,160

and I were both down and we grew up with

1249

01:00:13,370 --> 01:00:10,260

that story both of us and we both wanted

1250

01:00:15,109 --> 01:00:13,380

to believe it you know so bad uh but

1251
01:00:20,049 --> 01:00:15,119
when you start peeling back the layers

1252
01:00:25,130 --> 01:00:23,030
in her memory for that whole time is

1253
01:00:27,589 --> 01:00:25,140
just I mean there's nothing there she

1254
01:00:38,510 --> 01:00:27,599
has uh you know flagships of weird stuff

1255
01:00:43,309 --> 01:00:41,450
because if a person could open up

1256
01:00:45,829 --> 01:00:43,319
everything that's that's you know of

1257
01:00:48,190 --> 01:00:45,839
course the government yeah they're over

1258
01:00:52,549 --> 01:00:48,200
prescribed

1259
01:00:54,170 --> 01:00:52,559
the purpose of of how bad they defeat

1260
01:00:55,270 --> 01:00:54,180
the government is performing to everyone

1261
01:00:58,690 --> 01:00:55,280
you know

1262
01:01:01,670 --> 01:00:58,700
Daniel Adams

1263
01:01:03,829 --> 01:01:01,680

if you say so I don't like it everybody

1264

01:01:07,750 --> 01:01:03,839

has the things they like right I never

1265

01:01:13,549 --> 01:01:10,730

there was always a woman that made me

1266

01:01:15,710 --> 01:01:13,559

try cocaine it was always like I ran a

1267

01:01:17,210 --> 01:01:15,720

nightclub and you know some music

1268

01:01:19,730 --> 01:01:17,220

business so I was playing all these

1269

01:01:23,030 --> 01:01:19,740

shows there was always a woman that had

1270

01:01:25,430 --> 01:01:23,040

a bag big bag of coke and they would you

1271

01:01:28,730 --> 01:01:25,440

know oh you want to do some lines now no

1272

01:01:30,289 --> 01:01:28,740

you go ahead I'm good uh but the few

1273

01:01:33,170 --> 01:01:30,299

times I tried it I had a terrible

1274

01:01:35,150 --> 01:01:33,180

experience I had a nosebleed I hated it

1275

01:01:37,789 --> 01:01:35,160

I just felt like uh

1276

01:01:39,230 --> 01:01:37,799

you know I don't understand you know

1277

01:01:41,930 --> 01:01:39,240

like I said everybody else thinks they

1278

01:01:44,030 --> 01:01:41,940

like uh I agree with you I never liked

1279

01:01:49,089 --> 01:01:44,040

it ever

1280

01:02:02,049 --> 01:01:51,410

the person who really killed Kennedy's

1281

01:02:06,770 --> 01:02:04,609

who really pulled me out was Stanton

1282

01:02:08,750 --> 01:02:06,780

Freeman because I I started talking to

1283

01:02:10,670 --> 01:02:08,760

him and I was still on the fence and he

1284

01:02:13,130 --> 01:02:10,680

was like no no go look into this go look

1285

01:02:15,109 --> 01:02:13,140

into this research this go talk to this

1286

01:02:17,510 --> 01:02:15,119

person go talk to that person and when I

1287

01:02:20,990 --> 01:02:17,520

was done with the Stanton Freeman

1288

01:02:34,569 --> 01:02:21,000

scavenger hunt for Bob Lazar truth I I

1289

01:02:34,579 --> 01:03:21,549

his father

1290

01:03:27,470 --> 01:03:24,349

I'm sure I I would be diagnosed with ADD

1291

01:03:30,230 --> 01:03:27,480

and uh I I tried that and it didn't I

1292

01:03:32,990 --> 01:03:30,240

didn't like it so you know

1293

01:03:34,789 --> 01:03:33,000

was the very what is it seven seconds or

1294

01:03:37,069 --> 01:03:34,799

whatever you generally get now they're

1295

01:03:39,049 --> 01:03:37,079

talking about this horror films where

1296

01:03:41,210 --> 01:03:39,059

the president got there uh almost got to

1297

01:03:43,609 --> 01:03:41,220

the grassy knoll of of everywhere just

1298

01:03:44,990 --> 01:03:43,619

general area Scott someone well it had

1299

01:03:47,569 --> 01:03:45,000

to be a short time because there was

1300

01:03:50,569 --> 01:03:47,579

only five episodes produced five one

1301
01:03:53,770 --> 01:03:50,579
hour episodes produced I'm in possession

1302
01:03:57,049 --> 01:03:53,780
of one or maybe two uh I have to check

1303
01:03:59,450 --> 01:03:57,059
so we're looking for the other four of

1304
01:04:02,510 --> 01:03:59,460
these because we'd like to preserve them

1305
01:04:04,010 --> 01:04:02,520
uh for the sake of History preceded all

1306
01:04:06,650 --> 01:04:04,020
of that on the film and that's what well

1307
01:04:09,049 --> 01:04:06,660
what was that photographed do we know

1308
01:04:11,210 --> 01:04:09,059
that well yeah there was the Pruder film

1309
01:04:12,770 --> 01:04:11,220
taken before the little cliffview I see

1310
01:04:15,770 --> 01:04:12,780
of Canada how's the grass you know and

1311
01:04:18,109 --> 01:04:15,780
around the general area I agree Fox's

1312
01:04:22,030 --> 01:04:18,119
friends everybody has what they prefer I

1313
01:04:24,530 --> 01:04:22,040

prefer that actually photographs yeah

1314

01:04:27,770 --> 01:04:24,540

about their drivers

1315

01:04:29,690 --> 01:04:27,780

um bill was his name and I know his last

1316

01:04:36,370 --> 01:04:29,700

name and stuff like that but he's dead

1317

01:04:41,210 --> 01:04:39,710

I'm putting these up uh Lou for his

1318

01:04:45,109 --> 01:04:41,220

history's sake

1319

01:04:49,130 --> 01:04:45,119

and um you know preserving them I have

1320

01:04:52,069 --> 01:04:49,140

one maybe two I think I had one in some

1321

01:04:55,250 --> 01:04:52,079

of my archives but I had a different one

1322

01:04:58,130 --> 01:04:55,260

not this one I remember but I got to dig

1323

01:04:59,630 --> 01:04:58,140

through uh you know all these folders to

1324

01:05:01,730 --> 01:04:59,640

look for it

1325

01:05:04,130 --> 01:05:01,740

um I'm hoping that some viewers or

1326

01:05:06,230 --> 01:05:04,140

somebody will send us the other four and

1327

01:05:07,849 --> 01:05:06,240

then I will clean them up and post them

1328

01:05:11,030 --> 01:05:07,859

here and you're free to do whatever you

1329

01:05:13,970 --> 01:05:11,040

want uh fair use is fair use and we want

1330

01:05:17,569 --> 01:05:13,980

to thank sizzix for two things one for

1331

01:05:19,609 --> 01:05:17,579

being a member and two uh for

1332

01:05:24,670 --> 01:05:19,619

throwing some money in our hat tonight

1333

01:05:33,470 --> 01:05:27,170

birthday guys

1334

01:05:36,490 --> 01:05:33,480

[Music]

1335

01:05:38,750 --> 01:05:36,500

praise it thank you

1336

01:05:43,630 --> 01:05:38,760

Dad I thought he was live and learning

1337

01:05:43,640 --> 01:05:49,450

uh Cincinnati one 1991 I think

1338

01:05:57,400 --> 01:05:51,829

okay well thanks for the call and thank

1339

01:05:57,410 --> 01:06:06,770

[Music]

1340

01:06:11,589 --> 01:06:09,049

well that's that's kind of our fault we

1341

01:06:13,849 --> 01:06:11,599

really don't even feel like going down

1342

01:06:16,510 --> 01:06:13,859

it's a casual thing but thanks for the

1343

01:06:20,089 --> 01:06:18,410

I don't know what I'm gonna do about

1344

01:06:23,569 --> 01:06:20,099

that I guess I'm going to leave it on

1345

01:06:26,150 --> 01:06:23,579

and and see what happens uh is this

1346

01:06:28,190 --> 01:06:26,160

transformative work because uh I cleaned

1347

01:06:30,470 --> 01:06:28,200

them all up and digitally restored them

1348

01:06:32,270 --> 01:06:30,480

so it's you know I don't know it's a

1349

01:06:34,670 --> 01:06:32,280

gray area

1350

01:06:37,430 --> 01:06:34,680

um but if they if somebody happens to

1351

01:06:39,230 --> 01:06:37,440

strike these down and by the way all of

1352

01:06:42,109 --> 01:06:39,240

this stuff is disappearing from the

1353

01:06:44,270 --> 01:06:42,119

internet Lou like all the old George

1354

01:06:47,089 --> 01:06:44,280

Knapp lectures where he talks about Bob

1355

01:06:49,250 --> 01:06:47,099

Lazar all the old Bob Lazar radio

1356

01:06:50,870 --> 01:06:49,260

interviews it's all melting off the

1357

01:06:53,089 --> 01:06:50,880

internet and I think that there's a

1358

01:06:55,970 --> 01:06:53,099

reason for that but if I get them I'll

1359

01:06:57,829 --> 01:06:55,980

put them up uh and and uh we'll see what

1360

01:06:59,930 --> 01:06:57,839

happens if we sleep on the root off of

1361

01:07:01,789 --> 01:06:59,940

the post-naval trip all right I hate

1362

01:07:04,010 --> 01:07:01,799

that when that happened okay thank you

1363

01:07:06,170 --> 01:07:04,020

banana all right kind of generous 99

1364

01:07:10,450 --> 01:07:06,180

super sticker thanks for being a member

1365

01:07:14,750 --> 01:07:12,829

and if you're on a cell phone you can

1366

01:07:18,430 --> 01:07:14,760

hit star at 12 30 if you'd like to ask

1367

01:07:21,410 --> 01:07:18,440

John later or any other any questions

1368

01:07:23,390 --> 01:07:21,420

John uh you you know you're from one of

1369

01:07:24,829 --> 01:07:23,400

a central Hub you're you're a high

1370

01:07:26,809 --> 01:07:24,839

profile guy and a lot of people

1371

01:07:28,609 --> 01:07:26,819

approaching it look I'm gonna I'm only

1372

01:07:29,990 --> 01:07:28,619

gonna address this issue one more time

1373

01:07:33,890 --> 01:07:30,000

because I addressed it at the beginning

1374

01:07:36,710 --> 01:07:33,900

of the broadcast what I got was so noisy

1375

01:07:38,150 --> 01:07:36,720

and terrible I I you you couldn't hear

1376

01:07:40,849 --> 01:07:38,160

anything

1377

01:07:43,849 --> 01:07:40,859

I ran this through several noise filters

1378

01:07:46,849 --> 01:07:43,859

and then I equalized it so what you're

1379

01:07:49,370 --> 01:07:46,859

hearing is an enhanced improved version

1380

01:07:50,630 --> 01:07:49,380

I did the best that I could you know I

1381

01:07:53,450 --> 01:07:50,640

don't have a

1382

01:07:55,849 --> 01:07:53,460

I I have excellent audio software but it

1383

01:07:58,549 --> 01:07:55,859

can only do so much before it starts to

1384

01:08:01,309 --> 01:07:58,559

just really twist what's there to begin

1385

01:08:04,370 --> 01:08:01,319

with and it sounds uh crazy and

1386

01:08:06,650 --> 01:08:04,380

artificial so I apologize for the audio

1387

01:08:08,870 --> 01:08:06,660

quality uh it's the best that I could do

1388

01:08:10,910 --> 01:08:08,880

I believe about being abducted and you

1389

01:08:13,010 --> 01:08:10,920

know I I know that a lot of people even

1390

01:08:15,529 --> 01:08:13,020

approach you that work at Nellis Air

1391

01:08:17,329 --> 01:08:15,539

Force Base and other places I can I

1392

01:08:19,130 --> 01:08:17,339

presume that you conclude by now that

1393

01:08:20,209 --> 01:08:19,140

not all of these people can be crazy and

1394

01:08:23,390 --> 01:08:20,219

not all of them are searching for

1395

01:08:25,490 --> 01:08:23,400

attention I mean you've seen a number of

1396

01:08:27,289 --> 01:08:25,500

people what about we get asked all the

1397

01:08:29,269 --> 01:08:27,299

time about so whatever happened to John

1398

01:08:31,550 --> 01:08:29,279

Grace the guy that wrote those uh

1399

01:08:34,249 --> 01:08:31,560

Vladimir Valerian malaria whatever

1400

01:08:36,590 --> 01:08:34,259

Vladimir moved to Oregon and uh he has

1401

01:08:39,050 --> 01:08:36,600

their real nice uh business going he

1402

01:08:40,990 --> 01:08:39,060

still writes that look forget what the

1403

01:08:43,370 --> 01:08:41,000

name of this magazine was

1404

01:08:46,249 --> 01:08:43,380

he's doing well what did he do for an

1405

01:08:49,550 --> 01:08:46,259

hour right now he was a tech sergeant

1406

01:08:52,329 --> 01:08:49,560

and uh he works yeah somebody recorded

1407

01:08:54,709 --> 01:08:52,339

it off the radio disaster

1408

01:08:56,269 --> 01:08:54,719

I think that somebody was right that's

1409

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:56,279

why there was that bleed over in the

1410

01:09:00,070 --> 01:08:57,600

beginning that it sounded like music

1411

01:09:04,010 --> 01:09:00,080

Somebody recorded this off of the radio

1412

01:09:06,890 --> 01:09:04,020

and it survives all this time from 1995

1413

01:09:08,150 --> 01:09:06,900

somehow got posted on YouTube and got

1414

01:09:11,329 --> 01:09:08,160

put through compression after

1415

01:09:13,309 --> 01:09:11,339

compression probably and then I got it

1416

01:09:15,229 --> 01:09:13,319

and cleaned it up the very best that I

1417

01:09:18,289 --> 01:09:15,239

can so all we could do is the best that

1418

01:09:19,970 --> 01:09:18,299

we can it's all you can you can you can

1419

01:09:21,470 --> 01:09:19,980

understand it it's noisy the

1420

01:09:22,849 --> 01:09:21,480

background's noisy maybe I'll try

1421

01:09:26,329 --> 01:09:22,859

running it through another filter before

1422

01:09:32,050 --> 01:09:26,339

I post it without the commentary

1423

01:09:35,870 --> 01:09:34,189

this is going to be a weekly thing

1424

01:09:37,849 --> 01:09:35,880

remember why there's so much stuff going

1425

01:09:39,769 --> 01:09:37,859

on first of all up at Ground we have two

1426

01:09:41,570 --> 01:09:39,779

new proof of Concepts ready to fly one

1427

01:09:44,570 --> 01:09:41,580

will fly next week and the other around

1428

01:09:46,189 --> 01:09:44,580

March and both are very very fast and

1429

01:09:47,630 --> 01:09:46,199

you remember that helicopter we built

1430

01:09:49,249 --> 01:09:47,640

about 10 years ago that could carry

1431

01:09:52,370 --> 01:09:49,259

around yeah so here John Lair is talking

1432

01:09:54,110 --> 01:09:52,380

about what's going on at Area 51 and at

1433

01:09:56,090 --> 01:09:54,120

the time and for quite some time after

1434

01:09:57,709 --> 01:09:56,100

this and before this he was known to be

1435

01:10:00,050 --> 01:09:57,719

like the world's leading expert about

1436

01:10:04,130 --> 01:10:00,060

what's really going on what are they

1437

01:10:07,010 --> 01:10:04,140

testing at Area 51 150 troops now we

1438

01:10:10,510 --> 01:10:07,020

have one that can carry 600 fully armed

1439

01:10:13,390 --> 01:10:10,520

combat great troops

1440

01:10:16,010 --> 01:10:13,400

Nostalgia

1441

01:10:17,810 --> 01:10:16,020

we have a new computer that is a billion

1442

01:10:20,209 --> 01:10:17,820

times faster than the investment in

1443

01:10:22,910 --> 01:10:20,219

commercial use today okay so here's

1444

01:10:25,250 --> 01:10:22,920

where we get into the BS he said that at

1445

01:10:27,470 --> 01:10:25,260

Area 51 they have a computer that is a

1446

01:10:29,149 --> 01:10:27,480

billion times faster than anything we

1447

01:10:32,209 --> 01:10:29,159

have today

1448

01:10:34,189 --> 01:10:32,219

no uh I don't think so and I don't know

1449

01:10:36,229 --> 01:10:34,199

I'm just a guy with a computer science

1450

01:10:37,790 --> 01:10:36,239

background what do I know right but if

1451

01:10:41,510 --> 01:10:37,800

there was a computer that was a billion

1452

01:10:43,189 --> 01:10:41,520

times faster than anything in 1995 we'd

1453

01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:43,199

be a little further along right now with

1454

01:10:49,729 --> 01:10:47,520

AI and cancer research and the seti and

1455

01:10:53,570 --> 01:10:49,739

and so many other tasks that require

1456

01:10:55,729 --> 01:10:53,580

massive computational resources hey do

1457

01:10:58,090 --> 01:10:55,739

you know who invented the internet

1458

01:11:01,610 --> 01:10:58,100

he was DARPA the defensive

1459

01:11:03,470 --> 01:11:01,620

thing they did it in 1967. what they

1460

01:11:05,270 --> 01:11:03,480

first saw was the exponents were used to

1461

01:11:07,310 --> 01:11:05,280

the personal computer and saw the

1462

01:11:09,590 --> 01:11:07,320

internet as a direct way into homes

1463

01:11:11,870 --> 01:11:09,600

hearts and minds of the public this

1464

01:11:14,510 --> 01:11:11,880

computer up at Sandia can track what

1465

01:11:16,610 --> 01:11:14,520

anybody ever wrote or said or aware of

1466

01:11:20,270 --> 01:11:16,620

anybody ever went on the internet with

1467

01:11:21,890 --> 01:11:20,280

their PC and I agree whether your PC is

1468

01:11:24,350 --> 01:11:21,900

on or not they can access your hard

1469

01:11:27,649 --> 01:11:24,360

drive anytime they want and hey what's

1470

01:11:31,130 --> 01:11:27,659

going on at tonoplier okay so this is

1471

01:11:32,689 --> 01:11:31,140

1995 remember early internet and John

1472

01:11:35,930 --> 01:11:32,699

Lear is saying that through the internet

1473

01:11:37,370 --> 01:11:35,940

they can access your hard drives and do

1474

01:11:39,410 --> 01:11:37,380

anything they want while you're

1475

01:11:42,410 --> 01:11:39,420

connected and uh

1476

01:11:44,870 --> 01:11:42,420

while that is certainly not true you

1477

01:11:47,270 --> 01:11:44,880

know maybe he had some general idea

1478

01:11:49,010 --> 01:11:47,280

about how intrusive the internet would

1479

01:11:51,050 --> 01:11:49,020

become and thank you Anthony Peterson

1480

01:11:52,669 --> 01:11:51,060

for kind of generous five dollars says

1481

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:52,679

saying Thanks for the Memories I

1482

01:11:56,450 --> 01:11:54,480

remember reading about Lazar and Omni

1483

01:11:59,330 --> 01:11:56,460

magazine in college and was intrigued by

1484

01:12:02,030 --> 01:11:59,340

his story too bad it didn't hold up yeah

1485

01:12:03,770 --> 01:12:02,040

too bad but thank you for helping us to

1486

01:12:05,630 --> 01:12:03,780

praise the cash we're happy to bring you

1487

01:12:07,310 --> 01:12:05,640

these memories and more we're going to

1488

01:12:09,350 --> 01:12:07,320

try to do Nostalgia night like this once

1489

01:12:11,810 --> 01:12:09,360

in a while thank you Anthony Peterson

1490

01:12:14,570 --> 01:12:11,820

for your kindness generosity and support

1491

01:12:16,850 --> 01:12:14,580

the gas breaks the cash

1492

01:12:18,229 --> 01:12:16,860

thank you very much Anthony we have the

1493

01:12:21,050 --> 01:12:18,239

new counter and students here playing

1494

01:12:23,810 --> 01:12:21,060

this being used out at Aviano in the

1495

01:12:26,330 --> 01:12:23,820

Bosnian yeah maybe they wasn't so tied

1496

01:12:28,130 --> 01:12:26,340

at the TTR but now they have three

1497

01:12:30,290 --> 01:12:28,140

senses instead of one and the entire

1498

01:12:32,270 --> 01:12:30,300

support team which consists of about 350

1499

01:12:33,890 --> 01:12:32,280

people her ability to ride out the

1500

01:12:36,770 --> 01:12:33,900

flight line instead of back down at the

1501

01:12:39,110 --> 01:12:36,780

gate like when the F-117 came out and

1502

01:12:42,229 --> 01:12:39,120

speaking of the 117a whatever happened

1503

01:12:44,510 --> 01:12:42,239

to the f-19 the s19 went down in the

1504

01:12:48,050 --> 01:12:44,520

thinkers assembly line right next to the

1505

01:12:49,790 --> 01:12:48,060

117 used the same engines 404s but was

1506

01:12:52,130 --> 01:12:49,800

an 80 word and was a Batwing type

1507

01:12:54,350 --> 01:12:52,140

aircraft they made about 60 of them it

1508

01:12:56,750 --> 01:12:54,360

turns out that the f-117a was just a

1509

01:12:58,430 --> 01:12:56,760

cover for this other eye techer and

1510

01:13:00,110 --> 01:12:58,440

exactly what's flying out of the

1511

01:13:01,729 --> 01:13:00,120

northern yeah that that's pretty

1512

01:13:03,410 --> 01:13:01,739

important a guy says well he's not

1513

01:13:05,990 --> 01:13:03,420

interested in UFOs then what's he doing

1514

01:13:07,209 --> 01:13:06,000

with the UFO call-in Radio Show in Las

1515

01:13:11,090 --> 01:13:07,219

Vegas in

1516

01:13:13,430 --> 01:13:11,100

1995. and by the way I'm aware of many

1517

01:13:15,189 --> 01:13:13,440

failed let's call them failed business

1518

01:13:18,890 --> 01:13:15,199

Adventures that

1519

01:13:21,669 --> 01:13:18,900

Babylon for uh and and it seems like

1520

01:13:23,810 --> 01:13:21,679

Gene Huff was the one to my

1521

01:13:25,550 --> 01:13:23,820

observations it seemed like Gene Huff

1522

01:13:28,130 --> 01:13:25,560

was the one that was trying to

1523

01:13:31,010 --> 01:13:28,140

you know capitalize on Bob's Fame and

1524

01:13:32,630 --> 01:13:31,020

make some money and Bob always plays The

1525

01:13:34,390 --> 01:13:32,640

Reluctant oh I don't even want to be

1526

01:13:37,729 --> 01:13:34,400

here you know

1527

01:13:39,770 --> 01:13:37,739

it's black and it's bad so all you can

1528

01:13:42,410 --> 01:13:39,780

see at night is a contrail which looks

1529

01:13:44,689 --> 01:13:42,420

like a green neon tube yeah maybe we'll

1530

01:13:47,510 --> 01:13:44,699

get some of the best and try that around

1531

01:13:49,370 --> 01:13:47,520

Idaho between midnight and 4 a.m that

1532

01:13:50,750 --> 01:13:49,380

dude really gets along about four or

1533

01:13:53,630 --> 01:13:50,760

five thousand miles an hour at low

1534

01:13:55,430 --> 01:13:53,640

altitude and flying saucers apparently

1535

01:13:57,830 --> 01:13:55,440

the alien can't fly any better now than

1536

01:13:59,390 --> 01:13:57,840

they could in 1947 because we recovered

1537

01:14:01,729 --> 01:13:59,400

two of them in the past year right here

1538

01:14:03,530 --> 01:14:01,739

in Nevada one came down between the dam

1539

01:14:05,270 --> 01:14:03,540

and King then about a month or so ago

1540

01:14:08,149 --> 01:14:05,280

and one in Northern Nevada last year

1541

01:14:11,330 --> 01:14:08,159

okay so this is 1995 and he's saying

1542

01:14:12,729 --> 01:14:11,340

that they recovered two UF OS in Kingman

1543

01:14:15,169 --> 01:14:12,739

Nevada

1544

01:14:17,630 --> 01:14:15,179

uh no evidence or proof of that has

1545

01:14:19,250 --> 01:14:17,640

surfaced since 1995 so I'm gonna call

1546

01:14:21,350 --> 01:14:19,260

that story Bowl

1547

01:14:24,950 --> 01:14:21,360

and that's it for the test site update

1548

01:14:26,930 --> 01:14:24,960

for Friday December 22nd 1995. this is

1549

01:14:28,430 --> 01:14:26,940

John Wayne Barbers are wishing all of

1550

01:14:30,229 --> 01:14:28,440

you a debt one and hey don't want to

1551

01:14:32,169 --> 01:14:30,239

forget you guys over at station nine a

1552

01:14:35,510 --> 01:14:32,179

very Merry Christmas

1553

01:14:38,149 --> 01:14:35,520

yeah that's the area 51 report

1554

01:14:40,729 --> 01:14:38,159

okay we recovered two flying saucers but

1555

01:14:43,370 --> 01:14:40,739

he offers he just says it like that's a

1556

01:14:45,470 --> 01:14:43,380

trust me dude story you know no evidence

1557

01:14:48,290 --> 01:14:45,480

nothing just oh yeah we recovered two

1558

01:14:54,169 --> 01:14:48,300

flying saucers great now who can argue

1559

01:14:54,179 --> 01:14:57,250

um

1560

01:15:01,070 --> 01:14:59,270

that's what they're trying to get rid of

1561

01:15:03,350 --> 01:15:01,080

that's why it's all melting off the

1562

01:15:06,590 --> 01:15:03,360

internet right now it's all disappearing

1563

01:15:09,729 --> 01:15:06,600

all this stuff your hard drive in a PC

1564

01:15:12,530 --> 01:15:09,739

whether or not your computer's on yeah

1565

01:15:14,450 --> 01:15:12,540

about as hard as you can get that's

1566

01:15:15,649 --> 01:15:14,460

exactly how would they manage your feet

1567

01:15:17,750 --> 01:15:15,659

like that

1568

01:15:19,070 --> 01:15:17,760

uh well I don't know what's that aside

1569

01:15:25,330 --> 01:15:19,080

from them coming over and turning it on

1570

01:15:30,770 --> 01:15:28,610

oh we got it from Bill Cooper he takes a

1571

01:15:32,930 --> 01:15:30,780

lot of plaque but you know we we named

1572

01:15:34,970 --> 01:15:32,940

the disease that Bill Cooper got with as

1573

01:15:37,130 --> 01:15:34,980

many of us guys call the UFO disease

1574

01:15:39,770 --> 01:15:37,140

right and the UFO disease when you start

1575

01:15:41,630 --> 01:15:39,780

out in this business and and uh you hear

1576

01:15:44,149 --> 01:15:41,640

you know and see some stuff that really

1577

01:15:46,970 --> 01:15:44,159

happens real real but uh you start

1578

01:15:48,770 --> 01:15:46,980

adding on to it and and like Billy just

1579

01:15:51,490 --> 01:15:48,780

he just got too far out he started

1580

01:15:54,890 --> 01:15:51,500

taking stuff that I had in my files

1581

01:15:56,330 --> 01:15:54,900

yeah and then this is awesome so John

1582

01:15:58,010 --> 01:15:56,340

Lear is right here talking about

1583

01:15:59,750 --> 01:15:58,020

something we've talked about which is

1584

01:16:01,610 --> 01:15:59,760

UFO disease

1585

01:16:03,470 --> 01:16:01,620

his version is a little different is

1586

01:16:05,930 --> 01:16:03,480

that you just take stuff and add on to

1587

01:16:07,790 --> 01:16:05,940

it so he's saying that Bill Cooper got

1588

01:16:08,930 --> 01:16:07,800

UFO disease and started believing

1589

01:16:11,930 --> 01:16:08,940

anything

1590

01:16:15,290 --> 01:16:11,940

years later John Lear would suffer from

1591

01:16:17,030 --> 01:16:15,300

that very same so-called UFO disease and

1592

01:16:20,689 --> 01:16:17,040

just start taking things and adding on

1593

01:16:23,390 --> 01:16:20,699

to it with no evidence believing anybody

1594

01:16:25,070 --> 01:16:23,400

who told you something uh that's

1595

01:16:27,470 --> 01:16:25,080

interesting that John Lear is here

1596

01:16:29,870 --> 01:16:27,480

talking about your disease uh there's

1597

01:16:32,090 --> 01:16:29,880

different definitions for it not a

1598

01:16:35,149 --> 01:16:32,100

general mission is that when people

1599

01:16:37,130 --> 01:16:35,159

start off they are the most credible and

1600

01:16:40,729 --> 01:16:37,140

as time goes on they get less and less

1601
01:16:42,709 --> 01:16:40,739
credible because it becomes draining to

1602
01:16:44,330 --> 01:16:42,719
try to find evidence that does not exist

1603
01:16:47,930 --> 01:16:44,340
So eventually just start accepting

1604
01:16:50,330 --> 01:16:47,940
shoddy evidence or poor evidence and

1605
01:16:52,850 --> 01:16:50,340
yeah

1606
01:16:55,250 --> 01:16:52,860
Gigi Abby Lynn with kind of generous 11

1607
01:16:56,630 --> 01:16:55,260
and 30 cents saying thanks Steven no

1608
01:16:58,189 --> 01:16:56,640
thank you and thank you for your

1609
01:17:00,169 --> 01:16:58,199
kindness your generosity and your

1610
01:17:02,390 --> 01:17:00,179
support of the show we also want to take

1611
01:17:04,189 --> 01:17:02,400
this opportunity Thanks To Gigi Abby

1612
01:17:05,810 --> 01:17:04,199
Lynn to thank all you kind of generous

1613
01:17:08,510 --> 01:17:05,820

patreon supporters you twitch

1614

01:17:11,810 --> 01:17:08,520

subscribers and you channel members

1615

01:17:16,930 --> 01:17:11,820

thank you all especially Gigi Abby Lynn

1616

01:17:22,310 --> 01:17:19,330

please

1617

01:17:26,410 --> 01:17:22,320

thank you for your kindness thank you

1618

01:17:33,229 --> 01:17:26,420

for your generosity cash

1619

01:17:37,490 --> 01:17:35,750

thank you all for your kindness and my

1620

01:17:39,470 --> 01:17:37,500

favorites here in fact maybe you should

1621

01:17:42,229 --> 01:17:39,480

you know please our audience and tell

1622

01:17:44,510 --> 01:17:42,239

them the story about oh Krill uh that oh

1623

01:17:46,430 --> 01:17:44,520

Krill was a name that you and John Gray

1624

01:17:48,470 --> 01:17:46,440

said had given to yeah for the people

1625

01:17:51,490 --> 01:17:48,480

that don't know who which Krill was that

1626

01:17:56,390 --> 01:17:54,590

at treaties or something on aliens that

1627

01:17:57,890 --> 01:17:56,400

he wanted to talk to public should know

1628

01:17:59,630 --> 01:17:57,900

and I forget what it was all about but

1629

01:18:02,030 --> 01:17:59,640

he didn't want to put his name so he

1630

01:18:04,490 --> 01:18:02,040

said well how can we uh who think we

1631

01:18:06,050 --> 01:18:04,500

used I said well you know the Navy had

1632

01:18:09,290 --> 01:18:06,060

an incident

1633

01:18:14,590 --> 01:18:09,300

um that uh they supposedly contacted him

1634

01:18:20,209 --> 01:18:18,250

why don't we call uh this guy Krill

1635

01:18:23,030 --> 01:18:20,219

k-r-i-l-l and it'll be just kind of an

1636

01:18:24,470 --> 01:18:23,040

inside gel and so John says okay and how

1637

01:18:26,229 --> 01:18:24,480

about some initials and I said I don't

1638

01:18:29,270 --> 01:18:26,239

know I'll pick one he said oh

1639

01:18:31,070 --> 01:18:29,280

so then uh Josh stood for only hostage

1640

01:18:39,310 --> 01:18:31,080

or something original original hostage

1641

01:18:44,209 --> 01:18:42,229

and the oh stood for original hostage

1642

01:18:47,410 --> 01:18:44,219

and we just put those initials out of

1643

01:18:50,570 --> 01:18:47,420

state and he had read that whole report

1644

01:18:53,450 --> 01:18:50,580

so about this uh flying disc that they

1645

01:18:55,490 --> 01:18:53,460

what it there was an oh one second let's

1646

01:18:58,490 --> 01:18:55,500

recognize here Bobby Broadway long time

1647

01:19:00,350 --> 01:18:58,500

show supporter and live chat member just

1648

01:19:02,990 --> 01:19:00,360

became a YouTube member so thank you

1649

01:19:05,870 --> 01:19:03,000

Bobby Broadway you can enjoy some extra

1650

01:19:07,729 --> 01:19:05,880

benefits including uh some extra goodies

1651

01:19:10,370 --> 01:19:07,739

in the members only section you get your

1652

01:19:23,169 --> 01:19:10,380

members badge now thank you for helping

1653

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:25,970

and uh what wasn't able to fly away or

1654

01:19:30,169 --> 01:19:27,360

did someone have to go pick it up no

1655

01:19:33,410 --> 01:19:30,179

supposedly there was some staged a

1656

01:19:34,910 --> 01:19:33,420

chemical accident or Road accident or

1657

01:19:38,090 --> 01:19:34,920

something where people were diverted

1658

01:19:39,830 --> 01:19:38,100

from the dam uh for a day or so so that

1659

01:19:41,750 --> 01:19:39,840

they could recover them oh that's what

1660

01:19:44,630 --> 01:19:41,760

that story was behind that spilled up so

1661

01:19:46,430 --> 01:19:44,640

1995 and stories of crashed flying

1662

01:19:48,350 --> 01:19:46,440

saucers being recovered by the

1663

01:19:51,110 --> 01:19:48,360

government does any of that sound

1664

01:19:52,130 --> 01:19:51,120

familiar maybe just maybe we're in a

1665

01:19:54,830 --> 01:19:52,140

Time Loop

1666

01:19:56,990 --> 01:19:54,840

and uh if CW Chandler's theories are

1667

01:19:59,990 --> 01:19:57,000

correct those go in 10-year increments

1668

01:20:04,850 --> 01:20:00,000

so 10 20 30 in just a few years now it

1669

01:20:09,370 --> 01:20:04,860

will be UFO crash and crash retrieval

1670

01:20:13,850 --> 01:20:12,110

well they did close I remember in the in

1671

01:20:15,669 --> 01:20:13,860

recent months they did close the demo

1672

01:20:17,750 --> 01:20:15,679

somebody told me that and I remember

1673

01:20:20,209 --> 01:20:17,760

Laughlin and church writers I remember

1674

01:20:21,890 --> 01:20:20,219

that there was an accident with with uh

1675

01:20:23,450 --> 01:20:21,900

from the Taiwanese or something but I

1676

01:20:24,830 --> 01:20:23,460

didn't remember spill when the guy told

1677

01:20:26,570 --> 01:20:24,840

me this garage trying to think no I

1678

01:20:28,189 --> 01:20:26,580

didn't even know

1679

01:20:29,470 --> 01:20:28,199

now where was the other grass you said

1680

01:20:32,689 --> 01:20:29,480

there were two of them

1681

01:20:34,910 --> 01:20:32,699

oh and and why do you think it is that

1682

01:20:38,270 --> 01:20:34,920

these things uh crashed especially if

1683

01:20:39,890 --> 01:20:38,280

I'm presuming these are yeah one of the

1684

01:20:41,330 --> 01:20:39,900

huge questions that people always have

1685

01:20:43,850 --> 01:20:41,340

is how can they come from other star

1686

01:20:46,370 --> 01:20:43,860

systems and still somehow crash

1687

01:20:49,669 --> 01:20:46,380

well I would think that any machine is

1688

01:20:52,729 --> 01:20:49,679

capable of failing but uh I'm interested

1689

01:20:55,189 --> 01:20:52,739

let's hear what John Lear's uh

1690

01:20:56,990 --> 01:20:55,199

he was just to ask why do they crash are

1691

01:20:58,550 --> 01:20:57,000

capable of interstellar travel or are

1692

01:20:59,990 --> 01:20:58,560

they some type of scout ships out of a

1693

01:21:01,370 --> 01:21:00,000

Mothership I'm just curious as to why

1694

01:21:03,470 --> 01:21:01,380

they would be able to fly her from

1695

01:21:04,610 --> 01:21:03,480

another star system and then crash so

1696

01:21:06,890 --> 01:21:04,620

routinely

1697

01:21:13,610 --> 01:21:06,900

step questions asked along you know a

1698

01:21:18,470 --> 01:21:16,310

boy I don't know maybe it's an

1699

01:21:20,870 --> 01:21:18,480

explanation so it's not hard for me to

1700

01:21:23,570 --> 01:21:20,880

digest this I mean I can understand

1701

01:21:26,090 --> 01:21:23,580

well I'm not even going to start a fight

1702

01:21:27,709 --> 01:21:26,100

so are you uh go ahead we'll uh we'll

1703

01:21:30,070 --> 01:21:27,719

we'll start it here we can end it up in

1704

01:21:34,430 --> 01:21:32,630

so have you uh have you been walking

1705

01:21:36,590 --> 01:21:34,440

back into the general U-Haul Community I

1706

01:21:38,209 --> 01:21:36,600

remember it wasn't in the early 90s had

1707

01:21:45,310 --> 01:21:38,219

they tried to ban you from the muffin

1708

01:21:52,010 --> 01:21:48,790

Convention here in 1989 I guess it was

1709

01:21:55,370 --> 01:21:52,020

and uh it was it was it was a real

1710

01:21:58,010 --> 01:21:55,380

popular but uh I kind of was disinvited

1711

01:22:00,530 --> 01:21:58,020

I couldn't speak at my own uh uh hosted

1712

01:22:02,510 --> 01:22:00,540

convention yeah this is interesting move

1713

01:22:03,649 --> 01:22:02,520

fun and John Lear had it falling out in

1714

01:22:06,770 --> 01:22:03,659

the 90s

1715

01:22:09,470 --> 01:22:06,780

and so John Lear started his own UFO

1716

01:22:12,950 --> 01:22:09,480

convention on the same day and time and

1717

01:22:14,750 --> 01:22:12,960

city as mufons and it was a big it was a

1718

01:22:17,090 --> 01:22:14,760

big drama battle for a while between the

1719

01:22:19,850 --> 01:22:17,100

two of them and I did a little talk in

1720

01:22:22,850 --> 01:22:19,860

all the two nights thank you Third Coast

1721

01:22:27,790 --> 01:22:22,860

Swing good job so I quit talking about

1722

01:22:31,970 --> 01:22:30,830

six years thank you for calling me in

1723

01:22:34,130 --> 01:22:31,980

one day and they said you don't actually

1724

01:22:35,450 --> 01:22:34,140

believe in science ashes Duty and I said

1725

01:22:36,890 --> 01:22:35,460

well yeah as a matter of fact I do them

1726

01:22:39,410 --> 01:22:36,900

they said well we can't have anybody

1727

01:22:42,229 --> 01:22:39,420

working here yeah John Lear was

1728

01:22:44,689 --> 01:22:42,239

verifiably fired from several jobs just

1729

01:22:45,830 --> 01:22:44,699

for being a UFO believer because they

1730

01:22:47,630 --> 01:22:45,840

didn't want somebody that was a

1731

01:22:49,729 --> 01:22:47,640

commercial airline pilot who was a

1732

01:22:51,410 --> 01:22:49,739

wackadoo essentially is what they told

1733

01:22:53,930 --> 01:22:51,420

him here he talks about a little bit

1734

01:22:56,330 --> 01:22:53,940

more blind passengers who believe that

1735

01:22:58,729 --> 01:22:56,340

so I lost that one so the next one I had

1736

01:23:01,370 --> 01:22:58,739

was with orbital sciences and horrible

1737

01:23:04,490 --> 01:23:01,380

Sciences operates CL 1011 that carries

1738

01:23:06,350 --> 01:23:04,500

the Pegasus rocket that that launches

1739

01:23:08,510 --> 01:23:06,360

payloads uh yeah there's no such thing

1740

01:23:11,090 --> 01:23:08,520

there's always byproduct and uh I was

1741

01:23:12,709 --> 01:23:11,100

hired as a project pilot and the senior

1742

01:23:14,330 --> 01:23:12,719

project manager called me up one day and

1743

01:23:16,070 --> 01:23:14,340

said John we applied for your clearance

1744

01:23:17,630 --> 01:23:16,080

and I don't know try again I don't know

1745

01:23:19,790 --> 01:23:17,640

that's where your U.S Air Force you're

1746

01:23:24,050 --> 01:23:19,800

now Google's conspiring against us

1747

01:23:27,169 --> 01:23:25,790

so you don't need to pay those bills

1748

01:23:29,330 --> 01:23:27,179

absolutely

1749

01:23:32,030 --> 01:23:29,340

um so listen let's you've been around

1750

01:23:33,890 --> 01:23:32,040

certainly involved ufology as long as

1751

01:23:35,649 --> 01:23:33,900

just about anyone you've seen the person

1752

01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:35,659

I think that was just drama

1753

01:23:39,950 --> 01:23:38,400

evolve unfold and even change so maybe

1754

01:23:42,830 --> 01:23:39,960

we could go down the line here and

1755

01:23:44,510 --> 01:23:42,840

here's some gossip and uh exactly what

1756

01:23:46,010 --> 01:23:44,520

your thoughts are on these people how

1757

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:46,020

they started off and what their stance

1758

01:23:50,030 --> 01:23:47,520

is now for instance let's start off with

1759

01:23:52,669 --> 01:23:50,040

Stanton Friedman my buddy Stan obviously

1760

01:23:54,110 --> 01:23:52,679

Sandy Friedman did a lot of good so

1761

01:23:56,270 --> 01:23:54,120

here's where they talk [h__h] on stamp

1762

01:23:58,070 --> 01:23:56,280

Freeman uh he went to bat certainly

1763

01:24:01,070 --> 01:23:58,080

believes that the Earth is being visited

1764

01:24:02,750 --> 01:24:01,080

by life from elsewhere uh specializes in

1765

01:24:04,010 --> 01:24:02,760

the old-fashioned muffine stuff here's

1766

01:24:07,010 --> 01:24:04,020

some crosstalk Freedom of Information

1767

01:24:08,689 --> 01:24:07,020

Act documents blah blah blah in recent

1768

01:24:11,209 --> 01:24:08,699

days on the internet I've seen a lot of

1769

01:24:13,010 --> 01:24:11,219

criticism of Friedman that uh out

1770

01:24:14,810 --> 01:24:13,020

somewhere he won't answer questions for

1771

01:24:17,090 --> 01:24:14,820

people unless they buy one of his books

1772

01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:17,100

and and he signs it and and people have

1773

01:24:21,530 --> 01:24:18,960

attributed some sort of a change in his

1774

01:24:23,330 --> 01:24:21,540

personality have you seen that uh yeah I

1775

01:24:24,169 --> 01:24:23,340

haven't talked to Stan in many years uh

1776

01:24:30,430 --> 01:24:24,179

I

1777

01:24:34,010 --> 01:24:30,440

far as he went what tournament yeah

1778

01:24:36,169 --> 01:24:34,020

when uh Bob came out and talked about

1779

01:24:38,630 --> 01:24:36,179

working at the test site and Stanton was

1780

01:24:40,490 --> 01:24:38,640

in town uh just about the time this was

1781

01:24:42,830 --> 01:24:40,500

all going on up at my house and he

1782

01:24:45,290 --> 01:24:42,840

didn't even make the slightest you know

1783

01:24:48,050 --> 01:24:45,300

request to me Bob or talk to him and I

1784

01:24:50,030 --> 01:24:48,060

wanted here's the supposed Premier UFO

1785

01:24:52,490 --> 01:24:50,040

researcher of the century and he doesn't

1786

01:24:54,110 --> 01:24:52,500

even want to talk to Bob so it kind of

1787

01:24:55,910 --> 01:24:54,120

turned me off to stand okay by the way

1788

01:24:58,250 --> 01:24:55,920

Stanton Freeman tells a completely

1789

01:25:00,729 --> 01:24:58,260

different story in which he tried to

1790

01:25:03,890 --> 01:25:00,739

meet with Bob Lazar three separate times

1791

01:25:07,430 --> 01:25:03,900

and uh Bob Lazar canceled or made

1792

01:25:09,290 --> 01:25:07,440

excuses and one might I I don't believe

1793

01:25:11,810 --> 01:25:09,300

John Lear but I do believe Stanton

1794

01:25:13,850 --> 01:25:11,820

Friedman and what he told me and Stanton

1795

01:25:16,130 --> 01:25:13,860

Freeman's Theory with why Bob

1796

01:25:19,189 --> 01:25:16,140

continually canceled and refused to meet

1797

01:25:21,110 --> 01:25:19,199

with him was because Stanton Freeman was

1798

01:25:23,390 --> 01:25:21,120

a real educated

1799

01:25:25,010 --> 01:25:23,400

nuclear physicist

1800

01:25:27,110 --> 01:25:25,020

and

1801

01:25:28,790 --> 01:25:27,120

one can imagine that if you're a fake

1802

01:25:30,530 --> 01:25:28,800

scientist that's claiming to be a

1803

01:25:32,689 --> 01:25:30,540

physicist you don't want to meet and

1804

01:25:33,890 --> 01:25:32,699

have to talk to a real physicist because

1805

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:33,900

how are you going to Bluff your way

1806

01:25:37,669 --> 01:25:35,280

through a conversation with somebody

1807

01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:37,679

that really knows physics Bob does not

1808

01:25:43,610 --> 01:25:41,040

know physics as evidenced by uh Alien

1809

01:25:45,830 --> 01:25:43,620

scientists and so many other and Stanton

1810

01:25:48,229 --> 01:25:45,840

Friedman everybody who really does know

1811

01:25:50,990 --> 01:25:48,239

physics says Bob was full of crap

1812

01:25:52,669 --> 01:25:51,000

so John Lear can say he wasn't

1813

01:25:54,770 --> 01:25:52,679

interested of course he wanted to meet

1814

01:25:57,169 --> 01:25:54,780

Bob and talk to Bob and he tried several

1815

01:26:00,290 --> 01:25:57,179

times he's on the record saying that in

1816

01:26:01,669 --> 01:26:00,300

interviews and that Bob canceled so I

1817

01:26:04,810 --> 01:26:01,679

think what we're getting is damage

1818

01:26:07,910 --> 01:26:04,820

control from the Lazar Camp here right

1819

01:26:10,669 --> 01:26:07,920

and this is what's so interesting to me

1820

01:26:13,550 --> 01:26:10,679

about this stupid back and forth about

1821

01:26:15,950 --> 01:26:13,560

Stan Friedman is nothing has changed

1822

01:26:18,770 --> 01:26:15,960

except the players now it's Korbelt

1823

01:26:21,470 --> 01:26:18,780

making excuses for Bob Lazar's failure

1824

01:26:24,169 --> 01:26:21,480

to prove himself to real scientists now

1825

01:26:26,209 --> 01:26:24,179

it's George Knapp back in the day it was

1826

01:26:29,209 --> 01:26:26,219

Gene huff and John Lear who were

1827

01:26:31,970 --> 01:26:29,219

providing excuses for Bob's lack of

1828

01:26:32,810 --> 01:26:31,980

meeting with real scientists hey you

1829

01:26:34,970 --> 01:26:32,820

want to go ahead and take another call

1830

01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:34,980

sure let's go ahead go ahead you're on

1831

01:26:39,709 --> 01:26:37,440

UFO line yes good evening John good

1832

01:26:42,649 --> 01:26:39,719

evening Bob is Gene up there yes well

1833

01:26:45,430 --> 01:26:42,659

good evening James greetings from the

1834

01:26:49,310 --> 01:26:45,440

Billy Goodman happening

1835

01:26:51,770 --> 01:26:49,320

I'm not there but uh Philly's going to

1836

01:26:54,830 --> 01:26:51,780

be listening to this tape shortly

1837

01:26:56,450 --> 01:26:54,840

how you doing Billy right actually the

1838

01:26:58,010 --> 01:26:56,460

reason we decided to do this show is we

1839

01:27:00,110 --> 01:26:58,020

missed the old Billy Goodman show here

1840

01:27:02,090 --> 01:27:00,120

in town yeah there was a Billy Goodman

1841

01:27:05,270 --> 01:27:02,100

UFO show

1842

01:27:06,890 --> 01:27:05,280

um back in the late 80s and uh

1843

01:27:09,470 --> 01:27:06,900

interesting they're going to say that

1844

01:27:12,550 --> 01:27:09,480

they modeled their show after his it was

1845

01:27:15,890 --> 01:27:12,560

kind of like an art Bell college show

1846

01:27:18,110 --> 01:27:15,900

on strange and esoteric topics but it

1847

01:27:20,510 --> 01:27:18,120

only broadcast I believe in Las Vegas

1848

01:27:23,149 --> 01:27:20,520

and surrounding areas it was a smaller

1849

01:27:26,090 --> 01:27:23,159

show but it was very very popular and

1850

01:27:29,030 --> 01:27:26,100

Bob was R and John Lear and others have

1851

01:27:32,390 --> 01:27:29,040

had appeared on that but before they

1852

01:27:34,970 --> 01:27:32,400

were really big time TV famous and tried

1853

01:27:36,890 --> 01:27:34,980

to get some late night talk going while

1854

01:27:40,070 --> 01:27:36,900

you're doing an exceptional job and I'm

1855

01:27:43,370 --> 01:27:40,080

glad that uh you know about the last

1856

01:27:44,930 --> 01:27:43,380

time that you spoke on the air was on

1857

01:27:47,570 --> 01:27:44,940

The Happening as far as I know remember

1858

01:27:49,729 --> 01:27:47,580

probably so probably so I don't know

1859

01:27:51,530 --> 01:27:49,739

that I can control that I think they do

1860

01:27:52,870 --> 01:27:51,540

that's right all right yeah we had an

1861

01:27:56,209 --> 01:27:52,880

afternoon

1862

01:27:58,310 --> 01:27:56,219

that may be an answer as to why if your

1863

01:27:59,930 --> 01:27:58,320

Super Chat is canceled try to make a

1864

01:28:01,189 --> 01:27:59,940

shorter message don't make such a long

1865

01:28:03,590 --> 01:28:01,199

message

1866

01:28:05,450 --> 01:28:03,600

maybe is a good idea and I'm not sure

1867

01:28:07,490 --> 01:28:05,460

that I could set the character limit I

1868

01:28:08,689 --> 01:28:07,500

think YouTube sits there

1869

01:28:09,610 --> 01:28:08,699

I just wanted to give and give you my

1870

01:28:12,709 --> 01:28:09,620

guard

1871

01:28:14,990 --> 01:28:12,719

is Billy doing a UF is a scientific

1872

01:28:17,090 --> 01:28:15,000

spiritual athlete still still going oh

1873

01:28:19,010 --> 01:28:17,100

uh he's done the show back out of

1874

01:28:21,709 --> 01:28:19,020

Providence Rhode Island oh he's still up

1875

01:28:25,310 --> 01:28:21,719

there uh three to five technobabble just

1876

01:28:28,910 --> 01:28:25,320

like Star Trek you know work course

1877

01:28:31,070 --> 01:28:28,920

but wsuv out of Connecticut actually is

1878

01:28:33,110 --> 01:28:31,080

where the uh station is at right now

1879

01:28:34,550 --> 01:28:33,120

well Billy's a great host and he was

1880

01:28:36,770 --> 01:28:34,560

always a good time and I people

1881

01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:36,780

criticized him because he let anything

1882

01:28:40,790 --> 01:28:39,120

go but you know that that provided for a

1883

01:28:42,410 --> 01:28:40,800

fun show as he didn't pass judgment on

1884

01:28:45,649 --> 01:28:42,420

everyone like we're just getting ready

1885

01:28:48,290 --> 01:28:45,659

to do right now well John the last time

1886

01:28:52,250 --> 01:28:48,300

I saw you was over there at uh

1887

01:28:56,870 --> 01:28:54,110

yeah not willingly of course no of

1888

01:28:58,250 --> 01:28:56,880

course not well at least it was nice to

1889

01:29:01,729 --> 01:28:58,260

see you both together

1890

01:29:03,950 --> 01:29:01,739

so uh Rob visited some of John Lear's

1891

01:29:05,870 --> 01:29:03,960

UFO events and always played the

1892

01:29:07,250 --> 01:29:05,880

reluctant hero like he didn't want to be

1893

01:29:08,870 --> 01:29:07,260

there just like he did at the beginning

1894

01:29:11,570 --> 01:29:08,880

of this broadcast

1895

01:29:14,090 --> 01:29:11,580

I think it's stick you know to pretend

1896

01:29:16,070 --> 01:29:14,100

that he has no interest in UFOs Merry

1897

01:29:17,450 --> 01:29:16,080

Christmas and seasons greetings to you

1898

01:29:19,430 --> 01:29:17,460

and everyone else all right thanks for

1899

01:29:22,430 --> 01:29:19,440

the call say hi to Billy for us okay I

1900

01:29:24,530 --> 01:29:22,440

will okay he'll hear this okay right

1901

01:29:26,750 --> 01:29:24,540

and I did want to tell you uh or cover

1902

01:29:29,750 --> 01:29:26,760

one thing uh if you guys told you both

1903

01:29:31,370 --> 01:29:29,760

as uh south of town here and meeting a

1904

01:29:34,030 --> 01:29:31,380

guy on something yeah and then this guy

1905

01:29:36,709 --> 01:29:34,040

that's why they're talking smack on him

1906

01:29:38,270 --> 01:29:36,719

he's about 70 years old and we get to

1907

01:29:40,729 --> 01:29:38,280

talk and we're talking about you know

1908

01:29:43,129 --> 01:29:40,739

something that's totally I'm pretty sure

1909

01:29:46,010 --> 01:29:43,139

he could yeah and listen let's let's

1910

01:29:48,729 --> 01:29:46,020

address that for those those that don't

1911

01:29:51,770 --> 01:29:48,739

know all that rocket engine stuff

1912

01:29:54,410 --> 01:29:51,780

bottles are growing up had a neighbor

1913

01:29:57,530 --> 01:29:54,420

who built those engines and sold them

1914

01:29:59,629 --> 01:29:57,540

and he got friendly with him and worked

1915

01:30:01,370 --> 01:29:59,639

with her for him for a time and learned

1916

01:30:03,350 --> 01:30:01,380

how he was doing it

1917

01:30:05,570 --> 01:30:03,360

putting a rocket engine in something

1918

01:30:07,910 --> 01:30:05,580

does not make you a scientist a science

1919

01:30:12,649 --> 01:30:07,920

degree does and Bob Lazar is a convicted

1920

01:30:14,870 --> 01:30:12,659

pimp fake scientist who happens to uh be

1921

01:30:16,850 --> 01:30:14,880

like a tech techie geek and like science

1922

01:30:17,570 --> 01:30:16,860

projects

1923

01:30:19,490 --> 01:30:17,580

um

1924

01:30:20,990 --> 01:30:19,500

and I'm sure Stanton Friedman if he

1925

01:30:24,290 --> 01:30:21,000

wanted to could put a rocket on his

1926

01:30:27,649 --> 01:30:24,300

bicycle yeah and in the conversation he

1927

01:30:29,450 --> 01:30:27,659

said that he was a uh a roughneck on a

1928

01:30:32,090 --> 01:30:29,460

uh for working for El Paso natural gas

1929

01:30:34,129 --> 01:30:32,100

and he started talking about seeing this

1930

01:30:38,390 --> 01:30:34,139

thing land and and I said what year was

1931

01:30:40,250 --> 01:30:38,400

that and he said 1948. yeah it is and I

1932

01:30:43,010 --> 01:30:40,260

realized I'm talking to one of the only

1933

01:30:45,770 --> 01:30:43,020

guys that's ever come forward uh that

1934

01:30:47,270 --> 01:30:45,780

was at the crash at Aztec now you know

1935

01:30:50,090 --> 01:30:47,280

the bills Diamond wrote the book crash

1936

01:30:53,169 --> 01:30:50,100

at Aztec and it's been uh yeah the Aztec

1937

01:30:56,390 --> 01:30:53,179

crash is one of those things where like

1938

01:30:59,149 --> 01:30:56,400

essentially a bunch of con artists told

1939

01:31:01,250 --> 01:30:59,159

that told and sold that story so I've

1940

01:31:03,470 --> 01:31:01,260

never believed that the crashes Aztec

1941

01:31:05,629 --> 01:31:03,480

was a real story because there were

1942

01:31:08,870 --> 01:31:05,639

literal con artists at the heart of it

1943

01:31:11,990 --> 01:31:08,880

like proven con artists told that story

1944

01:31:13,850 --> 01:31:12,000

and sold that story surely discredited

1945

01:31:16,729 --> 01:31:13,860

by Gilmore and all those guys but there

1946

01:31:18,290 --> 01:31:16,739

is a lot of good information and uh I

1947

01:31:20,050 --> 01:31:18,300

always believed it to be real but I

1948

01:31:23,510 --> 01:31:20,060

never met anybody who actually thought

1949

01:31:24,890 --> 01:31:23,520

this guy was one of five workers at El

1950

01:31:28,070 --> 01:31:24,900

Paso natural gas that were saying

1951

01:31:32,030 --> 01:31:28,080

actually well I'll have to message you

1952

01:31:34,090 --> 01:31:32,040

the guy's name but there was a a fairly

1953

01:31:37,669 --> 01:31:34,100

famous gentleman in the experiment

1954

01:31:38,649 --> 01:31:37,679

rocket and jet engine experimenter

1955

01:31:43,370 --> 01:31:38,659

Community

1956

01:31:46,129 --> 01:31:43,380

who designed and sold those rocket and

1957

01:31:48,709 --> 01:31:46,139

jet engines and also parts for them in

1958

01:31:51,050 --> 01:31:48,719

the back of science magazines he was one

1959

01:31:54,050 --> 01:31:51,060

of Bob Lazar's Neighbors when Bob Lazar

1960

01:31:56,870 --> 01:31:54,060

was in high school and uh Jeremy rise

1961

01:31:59,270 --> 01:31:56,880

alien scientist has detailed this in

1962

01:32:02,030 --> 01:31:59,280

much more detail giving his name showing

1963

01:32:03,830 --> 01:32:02,040

some of his designs and and the things

1964

01:32:07,370 --> 01:32:03,840

that that gentleman was selling so

1965

01:32:10,550 --> 01:32:07,380

essentially Lou Bob Lazar basically just

1966

01:32:12,709 --> 01:32:10,560

bought parts or whole jet engine off of

1967

01:32:13,970 --> 01:32:12,719

his neighbor and slapped it on the back

1968

01:32:17,090 --> 01:32:13,980

of a bicycle

1969

01:32:19,610 --> 01:32:17,100

which I'm sorry it doesn't take a

1970

01:32:21,229 --> 01:32:19,620

physics degree to do that you could do

1971

01:32:23,570 --> 01:32:21,239

that Lou I could do that with

1972

01:32:25,910 --> 01:32:23,580

instructions or you know

1973

01:32:28,010 --> 01:32:25,920

um a tutorial it's basically just

1974

01:32:31,490 --> 01:32:28,020

bracketing an engine on the back of a

1975

01:32:34,610 --> 01:32:31,500

bicycle or bracketing a big jet engine

1976

01:32:36,890 --> 01:32:34,620

in the back of a vehicle it doesn't make

1977

01:32:39,470 --> 01:32:36,900

him a scientist it makes him somebody

1978

01:32:41,570 --> 01:32:39,480

that's interested in cool fun science

1979

01:32:43,550 --> 01:32:41,580

projects though and I can identify with

1980

01:32:45,470 --> 01:32:43,560

that because I'm one of those guys when

1981

01:32:47,390 --> 01:32:45,480

this thing crashed it was 100 feet in

1982

01:32:48,850 --> 01:32:47,400

diameter now it's going to talk about

1983

01:32:56,209 --> 01:32:48,860

the Aztec

1984

01:32:59,030 --> 01:32:56,219

again was a story told and sold by

1985

01:33:00,770 --> 01:32:59,040

literal verifiable con artists the

1986

01:33:02,810 --> 01:33:00,780

windows that they could peek in but he's

1987

01:33:04,790 --> 01:33:02,820

got extra details to add on the main

1988

01:33:06,830 --> 01:33:04,800

deck and apparently there was some on a

1989

01:33:08,930 --> 01:33:06,840

lower deck and they were there for five

1990

01:33:11,810 --> 01:33:08,940

hours before the military got there and

1991

01:33:13,669 --> 01:33:11,820

rounded them up and uh and swarmed this

1992

01:33:16,790 --> 01:33:13,679

evening yeah he did he's still selling

1993

01:33:19,610 --> 01:33:16,800

them he is still selling that neighbors

1994

01:33:21,890 --> 01:33:19,620

designs for how to build jet engines on

1995

01:33:23,510 --> 01:33:21,900

his current website and to the best of

1996

01:33:25,310 --> 01:33:23,520

my knowledge of recollection he does not

1997

01:33:27,890 --> 01:33:25,320

have permission of that gentleman who's

1998

01:33:29,930 --> 01:33:27,900

now deceased or that gentleman's family

1999

01:33:31,010 --> 01:33:29,940

to sell his designs those are his

2000

01:33:34,370 --> 01:33:31,020

designs

2001

01:33:35,830 --> 01:33:34,380

why would uh why would a real physicist

2002

01:33:37,910 --> 01:33:35,840

be selling

2003

01:33:39,649 --> 01:33:37,920

violating somebody's intellectual

2004

01:33:42,709 --> 01:33:39,659

property rights and selling their

2005

01:33:45,350 --> 01:33:42,719

materials on his website or as Bob just

2006

01:33:47,450 --> 01:33:45,360

a another con man in all these years

2007

01:33:49,790 --> 01:33:47,460

he's 70 years old now but it was pretty

2008

01:33:52,790 --> 01:33:49,800

interesting I went oh I talked to him

2009

01:33:54,770 --> 01:33:52,800

first uh and I tried to see if maybe

2010

01:33:56,090 --> 01:33:54,780

he'd read Bill's Diamond book but no he

2011

01:33:57,410 --> 01:33:56,100

hadn't so I went only got the book and

2012

01:33:59,629 --> 01:33:57,420

brought it back yeah that was a sad

2013

01:34:01,550 --> 01:33:59,639

video it wasn't Lazar it was just

2014

01:34:03,470 --> 01:34:01,560

compelling treatment of course there's

2015

01:34:05,510 --> 01:34:03,480

the maps and drawings in Bill's

2016

01:34:07,669 --> 01:34:05,520

Diamond's book and he told me what was

2017

01:34:12,229 --> 01:34:07,679

true and what was false there was a

2018

01:34:14,810 --> 01:34:12,239

picture of a pole being poked through uh

2019

01:34:17,270 --> 01:34:14,820

this hole in the window to catch the

2020

01:34:19,070 --> 01:34:17,280

latch and open the door and he said the

2021

01:34:20,570 --> 01:34:19,080

poll in the book is much too big it was

2022

01:34:22,490 --> 01:34:20,580

a thin rod that came off one of the

2023

01:34:26,030 --> 01:34:22,500

welding trucks with uh El Paso natural

2024

01:34:27,890 --> 01:34:26,040

gas he also also yeah I think it's

2025

01:34:30,890 --> 01:34:27,900

interesting that the Aztec story has

2026

01:34:33,410 --> 01:34:30,900

pretty much been blown to crap as uh a

2027

01:34:35,030 --> 01:34:33,420

story put out by con artists but John

2028

01:34:36,590 --> 01:34:35,040

Lear was doing the same thing that many

2029

01:34:38,629 --> 01:34:36,600

people do uh

2030

01:34:40,370 --> 01:34:38,639

still to this day which is to say well

2031

01:34:41,709 --> 01:34:40,380

some of the information is really good

2032

01:34:45,410 --> 01:34:41,719

information

2033

01:34:48,169 --> 01:34:45,420

if the story originated from literal

2034

01:34:50,689 --> 01:34:48,179

proven con artists right who were

2035

01:34:53,030 --> 01:34:50,699

scamming people for money before they

2036

01:34:56,209 --> 01:34:53,040

came out with this alien crash retrieval

2037

01:34:58,669 --> 01:34:56,219

at Aztec story and sold the book

2038

01:35:00,950 --> 01:34:58,679

I just don't think it's credible but

2039

01:35:03,350 --> 01:35:00,960

that's the excuse making in the mental

2040

01:35:04,970 --> 01:35:03,360

gymnastics well yeah those guys were con

2041

01:35:08,570 --> 01:35:04,980

artists but some of that information was

2042

01:35:11,209 --> 01:35:08,580

true and real why you know your desire

2043

01:35:13,250 --> 01:35:11,219

for a story to be true does not make it

2044

01:35:15,229 --> 01:35:13,260

so evidence does

2045

01:35:17,629 --> 01:35:15,239

and if we go by preponderance of the

2046

01:35:21,290 --> 01:35:17,639

evidence okay unverified stories from

2047

01:35:24,169 --> 01:35:21,300

con artists the story is fake but never

2048

01:35:26,390 --> 01:35:24,179

let the story being fake or the source

2049

01:35:29,510 --> 01:35:26,400

of the story being oh I don't know a

2050

01:35:31,970 --> 01:35:29,520

criminal a child molester or even a

2051
01:35:33,770 --> 01:35:31,980
murderer like Carrie Cassidy uses don't

2052
01:35:36,470 --> 01:35:33,780
let that get in the way of a good story

2053
01:35:38,149 --> 01:35:36,480
you can sell in those times where it

2054
01:35:39,530 --> 01:35:38,159
said helicopters came there and he said

2055
01:35:42,290 --> 01:35:39,540
when I was there there was no my only

2056
01:35:43,490 --> 01:35:42,300
countries but he said it was uh it was a

2057
01:35:45,110 --> 01:35:43,500
really interesting experience that he

2058
01:35:47,390 --> 01:35:45,120
never told anybody about it and it was

2059
01:35:48,649 --> 01:35:47,400
kind of neat to uh to meet the guy how

2060
01:35:50,750 --> 01:35:48,659
was that covered up

2061
01:35:52,750 --> 01:35:50,760
I mean selling 100 feet in diameter I

2062
01:35:55,070 --> 01:35:52,760
imagine people saw that inbound

2063
01:35:57,890 --> 01:35:55,080

but they must have had a cover story if

2064

01:36:00,770 --> 01:35:57,900

it was such a remote area I mean nobody

2065

01:36:02,689 --> 01:36:00,780

there wasn't that many it was just you

2066

01:36:04,490 --> 01:36:02,699

know an Aztec New Mexico yeah I'm not

2067

01:36:06,950 --> 01:36:04,500

familiar with where that is well it's

2068

01:36:09,530 --> 01:36:06,960

east of Farmington and it's uh here's a

2069

01:36:13,490 --> 01:36:09,540

very desolate area I remember it's

2070

01:36:21,010 --> 01:36:17,990

there and they briefed him on secrecy he

2071

01:36:23,330 --> 01:36:21,020

was later given a job in Long Beach yeah

2072

01:36:24,890 --> 01:36:23,340

that's one part of the story that I

2073

01:36:27,169 --> 01:36:24,900

never understood why would you put a

2074

01:36:29,450 --> 01:36:27,179

concrete pad concrete pads that big or

2075

01:36:31,430 --> 01:36:29,460

expensive in the middle of the desert

2076
01:36:34,490 --> 01:36:31,440
but we don't know that pad could have

2077
01:36:36,709 --> 01:36:34,500
been put there in you know 1902 for

2078
01:36:39,050 --> 01:36:36,719
something a building or something and

2079
01:36:40,189 --> 01:36:39,060
that was since you know destroyed or

2080
01:36:42,890 --> 01:36:40,199
blown apart

2081
01:36:45,709 --> 01:36:42,900
if the best evidence you have of an

2082
01:36:47,510 --> 01:36:45,719
alien crashed Flying Saucer is just that

2083
01:36:48,890 --> 01:36:47,520
there's a concrete pad found in the

2084
01:36:51,590 --> 01:36:48,900
desert

2085
01:36:54,229 --> 01:36:51,600
I I I I think that's still pretty

2086
01:36:56,450 --> 01:36:54,239
pretty weak and remember I you know I'm

2087
01:36:59,090 --> 01:36:56,460
forgetting the details the names we

2088
01:37:03,110 --> 01:36:59,100

could do a whole show actually be Baker

2089

01:37:04,910 --> 01:37:03,120

on uh on the Aztec UFO crash because it

2090

01:37:06,350 --> 01:37:04,920

was put out by con artists that were

2091

01:37:08,750 --> 01:37:06,360

scamming people

2092

01:37:11,450 --> 01:37:08,760

uh for some kind of a machine that could

2093

01:37:13,370 --> 01:37:11,460

find oil they were scamming people for

2094

01:37:15,590 --> 01:37:13,380

that before they came out with the alien

2095

01:37:17,810 --> 01:37:15,600

stories so I never found that story

2096

01:37:20,209 --> 01:37:17,820

credible you've been there for 20 years

2097

01:37:22,610 --> 01:37:20,219

and then moved back to Farmington and uh

2098

01:37:24,649 --> 01:37:22,620

Goldstein interviewed him and he just

2099

01:37:26,990 --> 01:37:24,659

refused to talk about you know just even

2100

01:37:28,629 --> 01:37:27,000

refused to discuss things yes I did

2101
01:37:30,770 --> 01:37:28,639
thank you very much

2102
01:37:33,050 --> 01:37:30,780
we have a

2103
01:37:34,850 --> 01:37:33,060
we have plans to add a lot of

2104
01:37:43,629 --> 01:37:34,860
merchandise and that's going to be on my

2105
01:37:49,610 --> 01:37:46,790
no it doesn't

2106
01:37:50,990 --> 01:37:49,620
what are your your current views on that

2107
01:37:53,030 --> 01:37:51,000
do you still think that there is an

2108
01:37:54,290 --> 01:37:53,040
underground base and also yeah you know

2109
01:37:56,090 --> 01:37:54,300
what story I'm referring to absolutely

2110
01:38:00,050 --> 01:37:56,100
the guy that got out of there and the

2111
01:38:02,209 --> 01:38:00,060
Vats of amber colored liquids down I

2112
01:38:03,530 --> 01:38:02,219
have uh why you know that there have

2113
01:38:05,930 --> 01:38:03,540

been plenty of people gone up there

2114

01:38:09,229 --> 01:38:05,940

snooping around yeah and here they're

2115

01:38:11,689 --> 01:38:09,239

talking about Dulce and remember that

2116

01:38:15,070 --> 01:38:11,699

that story was floated to Paul benowitz

2117

01:38:17,570 --> 01:38:15,080

from Richard Doty a known paid

2118

01:38:19,370 --> 01:38:17,580

disinformation agent

2119

01:38:22,370 --> 01:38:19,380

and uh

2120

01:38:24,229 --> 01:38:22,380

I I I don't know John Lear says it's

2121

01:38:27,050 --> 01:38:24,239

absolutely true let's see what else he

2122

01:38:28,610 --> 01:38:27,060

says secret underground days for the

2123

01:38:30,850 --> 01:38:28,620

Indians no of course not but I mean

2124

01:38:33,890 --> 01:38:30,860

they've you know covered I agree Anthony

2125

01:38:35,390 --> 01:38:33,900

these guys were UFO enthusiasts like

2126
01:38:37,010 --> 01:38:35,400
yourself and they were you know it would

2127
01:38:38,390 --> 01:38:37,020
have been more than happy to more than

2128
01:38:39,470 --> 01:38:38,400
happy to find anything I mean they

2129
01:38:49,260 --> 01:38:39,480
didn't find anything yeah I don't know

2130
01:39:01,689 --> 01:38:55,310
[Music]

2131
01:39:05,090 --> 01:39:03,950
yeah and it's been four or five years

2132
01:39:06,470 --> 01:39:05,100
since they talked about this so I don't

2133
01:39:08,390 --> 01:39:06,480
have a lot of this stuff over off the

2134
01:39:11,030 --> 01:39:08,400
top of my hand but uh so isn't it

2135
01:39:13,310 --> 01:39:11,040
interesting so many things have changed

2136
01:39:16,610 --> 01:39:13,320
but so many things have stayed the same

2137
01:39:19,850 --> 01:39:16,620
they've talked about alien autopsy Aztec

2138
01:39:21,590 --> 01:39:19,860

crash retrieval story that's fake now

2139

01:39:23,750 --> 01:39:21,600

they're talking about Dulce which I

2140

01:39:26,330 --> 01:39:23,760

think that's fake

2141

01:39:27,830 --> 01:39:26,340

um it talks about John Lear's theories

2142

01:39:29,810 --> 01:39:27,840

that there's hundreds of thousands of

2143

01:39:31,370 --> 01:39:29,820

people living on Saturn and Venus and

2144

01:39:33,950 --> 01:39:31,380

they're all habitable planets and the

2145

01:39:36,470 --> 01:39:33,960

government is lying to us that's fake

2146

01:39:39,229 --> 01:39:36,480

we've had 40 minutes of fake for the

2147

01:39:42,050 --> 01:39:39,239

most part here it was a it was a very

2148

01:39:44,209 --> 01:39:42,060

good videotape and what was going on

2149

01:39:46,129 --> 01:39:44,219

yeah he knows a lot about it for

2150

01:39:47,930 --> 01:39:46,139

somebody to tell you how does he know

2151

01:39:49,669 --> 01:39:47,940

the Air Force guy that I know how does

2152

01:39:51,590 --> 01:39:49,679

he know about the Aztec crash how does

2153

01:39:55,310 --> 01:39:51,600

he know about the Dulce base how does he

2154

01:39:57,010 --> 01:39:55,320

know about uh the bats at the Tulsi base

2155

01:40:00,290 --> 01:39:57,020

and how does he know about the

2156

01:40:02,450 --> 01:40:00,300

underground tunnel systems right it's as

2157

01:40:04,250 --> 01:40:02,460

if he is on the internet reading about

2158

01:40:06,290 --> 01:40:04,260

all of this stuff

2159

01:40:09,050 --> 01:40:06,300

when he claims he has no interest in any

2160

01:40:10,790 --> 01:40:09,060

of it was there he refers to it not as

2161

01:40:12,890 --> 01:40:10,800

jealousy but I think he called it

2162

01:40:17,030 --> 01:40:12,900

section B

2163

01:40:19,010 --> 01:40:17,040

what about uh the guy from Los Alamos

2164

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:19,020

whose name I can't remember either my

2165

01:40:24,050 --> 01:40:20,880

memory is so fantastic

2166

01:40:25,790 --> 01:40:24,060

the guy we both know oh yeah yeah I

2167

01:40:28,070 --> 01:40:25,800

think we better not mention his game

2168

01:40:30,110 --> 01:40:28,080

yeah Tim he did but he was also a

2169

01:40:32,990 --> 01:40:30,120

convicted child molester who spent time

2170

01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:33,000

in jail for molesting multiple underage

2171

01:40:37,490 --> 01:40:35,040

victims so I don't find anything that

2172

01:40:38,870 --> 01:40:37,500

Wendell Stevens says credible

2173

01:40:49,729 --> 01:40:38,880

yeah

2174

01:40:52,270 --> 01:40:49,739

insulting Jesus and everything and then

2175

01:40:58,310 --> 01:40:55,610

okay John you you brought Bill Moore

2176
01:41:00,770 --> 01:40:58,320
before and uh Bill Moore always seems to

2177
01:41:02,750 --> 01:41:00,780
take it personally upon himself uh even

2178
01:41:04,610 --> 01:41:02,760
if it's transparent to try and discredit

2179
01:41:06,649 --> 01:41:04,620
anything that he is not sponsored or

2180
01:41:08,450 --> 01:41:06,659
anything he has not approved yet I

2181
01:41:10,669 --> 01:41:08,460
remember George Knapp and I met with him

2182
01:41:13,070 --> 01:41:10,679
a few years ago when he came up here and

2183
01:41:15,470 --> 01:41:13,080
and uh Moore said that he didn't believe

2184
01:41:17,770 --> 01:41:15,480
Bob was our story but

2185
01:41:20,990 --> 01:41:17,780
he had some information that actually

2186
01:41:22,790 --> 01:41:21,000
there were there was an alien settlement

2187
01:41:25,129 --> 01:41:22,800
out in central Nevada before the white

2188
01:41:26,629 --> 01:41:25,139

man moved West and I think there's jokes

2189

01:41:27,830 --> 01:41:26,639

about how surprised the Pioneers must

2190

01:41:30,410 --> 01:41:27,840

have been when they came right over

2191

01:41:31,790 --> 01:41:30,420

there like a Twilight Zone episode and

2192

01:41:33,649 --> 01:41:31,800

there was a flying disc space there but

2193

01:41:36,530 --> 01:41:33,659

what do you think Fillmore is up to Why

2194

01:41:39,050 --> 01:41:36,540

do you think he feels compelled to try

2195

01:41:41,390 --> 01:41:39,060

and squelch anything that that surfaces

2196

01:41:42,470 --> 01:41:41,400

that he is not sponsored I think it goes

2197

01:41:43,910 --> 01:41:42,480

back to the cover-up where everybody

2198

01:41:45,830 --> 01:41:43,920

thinks the Air Force is in charge

2199

01:41:47,810 --> 01:41:45,840

they're not it was the Navy he's always

2200

01:41:49,490 --> 01:41:47,820

been in charge of the uh cover-up and

2201

01:41:53,209 --> 01:41:49,500

they use the Air Force's Whipping Boy

2202

01:41:56,270 --> 01:41:53,219

now the air force uh what Bill Moore got

2203

01:41:58,310 --> 01:41:56,280

hooked up with was afosi uh the airport

2204

01:42:00,229 --> 01:41:58,320

Air Force House's special investigations

2205

01:42:01,609 --> 01:42:00,239

and what they were trying to found they

2206

01:42:05,149 --> 01:42:01,619

themselves wanted to know what was going

2207

01:42:06,590 --> 01:42:05,159

on uh so they enlisted Bill to pass

2208

01:42:08,709 --> 01:42:06,600

around you know some good information

2209

01:42:11,570 --> 01:42:08,719

some of this information to Fair it out

2210

01:42:13,790 --> 01:42:11,580

uh the truth and I think he got mixed up

2211

01:42:16,270 --> 01:42:13,800

with AFA afosi and they don't know

2212

01:42:18,410 --> 01:42:16,280

what's going on what was the the

2213

01:42:20,510 --> 01:42:18,420

disinformation that Fillmore spurred

2214

01:42:21,890 --> 01:42:20,520

around yeah interestingly so this is

2215

01:42:24,290 --> 01:42:21,900

when Bill Moore

2216

01:42:27,470 --> 01:42:24,300

Fillmore for those that don't know a

2217

01:42:30,950 --> 01:42:27,480

writer of behold the Pale Horse wants a

2218

01:42:33,470 --> 01:42:30,960

uh a supporter of all kinds of alien and

2219

01:42:35,330 --> 01:42:33,480

UFO theories later and his career

2220

01:42:38,090 --> 01:42:35,340

started saying that it was all fake and

2221

01:42:40,250 --> 01:42:38,100

it was all government disinformation and

2222

01:42:43,609 --> 01:42:40,260

he noticed that John Lear said oh he got

2223

01:42:46,189 --> 01:42:43,619

mixed up with the a Air Force office of

2224

01:42:49,970 --> 01:42:46,199

special investigations he means he got

2225

01:42:52,070 --> 01:42:49,980

mixed up with Richard Doty and uh Bill

2226

01:42:54,410 --> 01:42:52,080

Moore came to believe that all the alien

2227

01:42:55,729 --> 01:42:54,420

and UFO stuff was just cover for black

2228

01:42:57,830 --> 01:42:55,739

projects

2229

01:43:03,350 --> 01:42:57,840

uh

2230

01:43:07,189 --> 01:43:03,360

people still believe to this day is

2231

01:43:09,169 --> 01:43:07,199

entirely possible but a lot of these UFO

2232

01:43:11,390 --> 01:43:09,179

hucksters were pissed off at him at the

2233

01:43:14,510 --> 01:43:11,400

time because he was going around showing

2234

01:43:17,810 --> 01:43:14,520

everybody how many of these UFO stories

2235

01:43:19,790 --> 01:43:17,820

and fairy tales were fake and the people

2236

01:43:22,729 --> 01:43:19,800

like Lear who were making a living on

2237

01:43:25,990 --> 01:43:22,739

UFO conventions didn't like him doing

2238

01:43:30,550 --> 01:43:26,000

that uh he claims to have

2239

01:43:33,709 --> 01:43:30,560

fabricated the benefits deal and uh

2240

01:43:35,570 --> 01:43:33,719

fabricated the Benoist feel yeah

2241

01:43:39,229 --> 01:43:35,580

she was the one that supposedly fed then

2242

01:43:42,290 --> 01:43:39,239

which the information on dulcers okay

2243

01:43:43,669 --> 01:43:42,300

so um as we marched down the UFO gossip

2244

01:43:46,010 --> 01:43:43,679

list down what do you think of Linda

2245

01:43:47,750 --> 01:43:46,020

Howe I thought uh I think a strange

2246

01:43:50,209 --> 01:43:47,760

Harvest still stands when did it came

2247

01:43:51,950 --> 01:43:50,219

out in 1979 or 1980 that was very good

2248

01:43:53,990 --> 01:43:51,960

and it was a great film and it was down

2249

01:43:56,090 --> 01:43:54,000

to earth and and lately she's been

2250

01:43:58,669 --> 01:43:56,100

called every name in the book here we

2251

01:44:02,629 --> 01:43:58,679

have Bob Lazar who claimed he never had

2252

01:44:06,109 --> 01:44:02,639

an interest in UFOs or aliens before he

2253

01:44:08,330 --> 01:44:06,119

worked on Crash flying saucers

2254

01:44:10,430 --> 01:44:08,340

Bob Lazar just said that was a great

2255

01:44:13,790 --> 01:44:10,440

film and I believe that a strange

2256

01:44:16,310 --> 01:44:13,800

Harvest was from 1978. so what's a guy

2257

01:44:19,189 --> 01:44:16,320

who has no interest in UFOs or aliens

2258

01:44:22,609 --> 01:44:19,199

before he worked at Area 51 doing

2259

01:44:26,870 --> 01:44:22,619

watching a alien UFO themed film from

2260

01:44:31,189 --> 01:44:26,880

Linda Moulton Hale in 1978.

2261

01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:31,199

this my friends is why these things are

2262

01:44:39,370 --> 01:44:34,400

disappearing from the internet little

2263

01:44:45,050 --> 01:44:42,410

The Narrative that we have all been

2264

01:44:47,689 --> 01:44:45,060

spoon fed about bubbles are having zero

2265

01:44:49,729 --> 01:44:47,699

interest in UFOs can't be true we have

2266

01:44:51,410 --> 01:44:49,739

seen it evidenced in this broadcast he

2267

01:44:55,250 --> 01:44:51,420

knows about Dulce base he knows about

2268

01:44:56,149 --> 01:44:55,260

the secret tunnel system the area 51.

2269

01:44:59,270 --> 01:44:56,159

um

2270

01:45:01,970 --> 01:44:59,280

he knows about a strange Harvest

2271

01:45:05,450 --> 01:45:01,980

and says it was a great film what's he

2272

01:45:07,370 --> 01:45:05,460

doing watching that film before he

2273

01:45:10,070 --> 01:45:07,380

worked at Area 51 when we were always

2274

01:45:12,050 --> 01:45:10,080

told he had zero interest in aliens and

2275

01:45:14,390 --> 01:45:12,060

UFOs no

2276

01:45:16,669 --> 01:45:14,400

Bob Lazar was a UFO guy his whole life

2277

01:45:19,370 --> 01:45:16,679

he was interested in ufos's entire life

2278

01:45:21,370 --> 01:45:19,380

because she has gotten UFO researchers

2279

01:45:24,109 --> 01:45:21,380

syndrome and spread out and now she

2280

01:45:25,790 --> 01:45:24,119

speaks her mind on crop circles and then

2281

01:45:28,310 --> 01:45:25,800

numerous other areas it's pretty much a

2282

01:45:30,470 --> 01:45:28,320

correspondent do you think that that

2283

01:45:32,390 --> 01:45:30,480

Linda has degenerated or deteriorated

2284

01:45:35,390 --> 01:45:32,400

his incredible I haven't heard what

2285

01:45:37,729 --> 01:45:35,400

Linda said in the past year a big deal

2286

01:45:39,350 --> 01:45:37,739

about an asteroid running into the Earth

2287

01:45:40,669 --> 01:45:39,360

yeah I remember that was about four

2288

01:45:43,070 --> 01:45:40,679

because that's when it started gone or

2289

01:45:45,410 --> 01:45:43,080

chicken yeah on the internet I read uh

2290

01:45:48,109 --> 01:45:45,420

that he was on the shots fired radio

2291

01:45:50,570 --> 01:45:48,119

show here in town and uh played an audio

2292

01:45:52,790 --> 01:45:50,580

tape of a crowd of people running from

2293

01:45:54,530 --> 01:45:52,800

Bigfoot

2294

01:45:56,930 --> 01:45:54,540

you know it happened oh that's right

2295

01:45:58,669 --> 01:45:56,940

she's on uh it's shown that other uh Art

2296

01:46:00,350 --> 01:45:58,679

Bell show I don't know I've never heard

2297

01:46:02,629 --> 01:46:00,360

it that's pretty bad when you've got

2298

01:46:04,729 --> 01:46:02,639

John Lear talking about how ridiculous

2299

01:46:07,010 --> 01:46:04,739

your stories are right

2300

01:46:09,470 --> 01:46:07,020

I just see people talking about it on

2301

01:46:11,570 --> 01:46:09,480

the internet and and uh yeah I haven't

2302

01:46:15,050 --> 01:46:11,580

heard but but strange Harvest both the

2303

01:46:16,790 --> 01:46:15,060

book in the uh I agree Amy Collins

2304

01:46:19,370 --> 01:46:16,800

that's where he saw the bone scanner

2305

01:46:22,070 --> 01:46:19,380

from and this guy comes on Bill Cooper

2306

01:46:25,430 --> 01:46:22,080

Bernie says I can't vouch for all of us

2307

01:46:31,570 --> 01:46:25,440

here says but I can vouch for 50 of what

2308

01:46:38,510 --> 01:46:36,649

Pearl Harbor and he said I was uh

2309

01:46:40,550 --> 01:46:38,520

you know if the briefing team get out

2310

01:46:42,109 --> 01:46:40,560

the projector now later he became part

2311

01:46:44,209 --> 01:46:42,119

of the briefing team but all he was was

2312

01:46:46,850 --> 01:46:44,219

the guy that brought the projector up

2313

01:46:48,350 --> 01:46:46,860

and he said he had keys to the face and

2314

01:46:50,990 --> 01:46:48,360

he recruited knife and read these

2315

01:46:52,250 --> 01:46:51,000

documents and that's you know where he

2316

01:46:54,350 --> 01:46:52,260

originally came yeah that's another

2317

01:46:56,750 --> 01:46:54,360

thing for a guy not interested in UFOs

2318

01:46:58,189 --> 01:46:56,760

he had a license plate that says that

2319

01:47:02,810 --> 01:46:58,199

said magic

2320

01:47:05,510 --> 01:47:02,820

with a j m a j i c which stands for

2321

01:47:07,850 --> 01:47:05,520

Majestic 12.

2322

01:47:09,350 --> 01:47:07,860

um there's all kinds of indicators that

2323

01:47:12,490 --> 01:47:09,360

we were lied to and the original

2324

01:47:15,770 --> 01:47:12,500

narrative is crumbling

2325

01:47:17,689 --> 01:47:15,780

so we got for a while and unfortunately

2326

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:17,699

I think they contributed these downfall

2327

01:47:23,270 --> 01:47:19,920

because I gave him copies of all I

2328

01:47:25,370 --> 01:47:23,280

believe that XXX that's true that was

2329

01:47:28,189 --> 01:47:25,380

true maybe a month or two later not only

2330

01:47:30,649 --> 01:47:28,199

could he Dodge for uh 50 of what he said

2331

01:47:31,689 --> 01:47:30,659

he could now buy for a hundred and fifty

2332

01:47:34,430 --> 01:47:31,699

percent

2333

01:47:35,330 --> 01:47:34,440

and by the way this is a little known

2334

01:47:37,970 --> 01:47:35,340

fact

2335

01:47:40,609 --> 01:47:37,980

and it's it's sitting in my driveway and

2336

01:47:43,010 --> 01:47:40,619

I it it I I really got to get to it

2337

01:47:45,649 --> 01:47:43,020

someday I'm just going to give it away I

2338

01:47:47,270 --> 01:47:45,659

have not his

2339

01:47:52,609 --> 01:47:47,280

personal

2340

01:47:55,070 --> 01:47:52,619

have the same year and model that he had

2341

01:47:59,629 --> 01:47:55,080

different color though mine's White

2342

01:48:02,330 --> 01:47:59,639

uh and uh that thing has been uh rotting

2343

01:48:04,910 --> 01:48:02,340

in my driveway since I moved here

2344

01:48:06,830 --> 01:48:04,920

two and a half or three years ago I

2345

01:48:09,169 --> 01:48:06,840

barely started it

2346

01:48:11,169 --> 01:48:09,179

I got a car cover for it just so that I

2347

01:48:13,910 --> 01:48:11,179

don't have to look at it

2348

01:48:15,290 --> 01:48:13,920

uh someday you know my brother's a

2349

01:48:16,490 --> 01:48:15,300

mechanic and usually when I have

2350

01:48:19,790 --> 01:48:16,500

something like that I just give it to

2351

01:48:22,430 --> 01:48:19,800

him but even he doesn't want it uh

2352

01:48:24,590 --> 01:48:22,440

but interestingly I don't know how but I

2353

01:48:27,470 --> 01:48:24,600

ended up with the same year and model of

2354

01:48:30,229 --> 01:48:27,480

the of the Corvette that Bob Lazar once

2355

01:48:31,850 --> 01:48:30,239

had uh and was very proud of it it just

2356

01:48:34,669 --> 01:48:31,860

went from there it just got so far out

2357

01:48:37,010 --> 01:48:34,679

that he was ridiculous but Bill Cooper

2358

01:48:39,350 --> 01:48:37,020

did start out and he honestly did see

2359

01:48:43,550 --> 01:48:39,360

those papers in the Navy yeah well

2360

01:48:50,930 --> 01:48:47,209

Bob Lazar and Gene familiar were all

2361

01:48:54,290 --> 01:48:50,940

something like 35 or 40 miles away from

2362

01:48:55,490 --> 01:48:54,300

actual Area 51 proper where they filmed

2363

01:48:58,609 --> 01:48:55,500

that stuff

2364

01:49:00,890 --> 01:48:58,619

and from that distance away you are not

2365

01:49:03,250 --> 01:49:00,900

seeing a flying saucer you're going to

2366

01:49:05,870 --> 01:49:03,260

see a light in the sky and many people

2367

01:49:07,370 --> 01:49:05,880

believe that the lights in the sky they

2368

01:49:09,410 --> 01:49:07,380

were seeing were simply the Janet

2369

01:49:12,709 --> 01:49:09,420

airline flights which come in every hour

2370

01:49:13,910 --> 01:49:12,719

in the area 51 sometimes several times

2371

01:49:17,149 --> 01:49:13,920

an hour

2372

01:49:18,890 --> 01:49:17,159

so from 30 or more miles away you're

2373

01:49:21,890 --> 01:49:18,900

going to see lights in the in the sky

2374

01:49:24,950 --> 01:49:21,900

over Area 51 or approaching Area 51

2375

01:49:27,169 --> 01:49:24,960

doesn't mean that he knew when the test

2376

01:49:29,629 --> 01:49:27,179

flights were it might mean that he just

2377

01:49:32,330 --> 01:49:29,639

spent some time out there and saw lights

2378

01:49:34,310 --> 01:49:32,340

in the sky every hour and knew that he

2379

01:49:35,689 --> 01:49:34,320

could fool people and there's all kinds

2380

01:49:38,030 --> 01:49:35,699

of other problems with that original

2381

01:49:41,090 --> 01:49:38,040

video they made including when they said

2382

01:49:43,129 --> 01:49:41,100

it darted back and forth in the sky it

2383

01:49:45,950 --> 01:49:43,139

seems pretty obvious to many people that

2384

01:49:48,709 --> 01:49:45,960

they moved the camera you know to to

2385

01:49:51,109 --> 01:49:48,719

make it appear to have movement and if

2386

01:49:53,510 --> 01:49:51,119

that's all you got from a convicted pimp

2387

01:49:55,850 --> 01:49:53,520

provably convicted pimp fake scientist

2388

01:49:57,410 --> 01:49:55,860

who lied about his education who lied

2389

01:49:59,810 --> 01:49:57,420

about his work history who lied about

2390

01:50:02,270 --> 01:49:59,820

being a scientist at Los Alamos we we

2391

01:50:04,729 --> 01:50:02,280

know now know that all of that is fake

2392

01:50:06,890 --> 01:50:04,739

he was never a scientist at Los Alamos

2393

01:50:08,450 --> 01:50:06,900

his former supervisors have come forward

2394

01:50:11,209 --> 01:50:08,460

with on the record interviewers

2395

01:50:14,030 --> 01:50:11,219

interviews all saying he was not a

2396

01:50:16,609 --> 01:50:14,040

scientist he was a low-level Electronics

2397

01:50:19,430 --> 01:50:16,619

technician from Kirk Meyer and by the

2398

01:50:21,669 --> 01:50:19,440

way kirkmeyer only hired low-level

2399

01:50:24,709 --> 01:50:21,679

Electronics technicians they never hired

2400

01:50:26,930 --> 01:50:24,719

physicists for the lab just technicians

2401

01:50:28,729 --> 01:50:26,940

so you know

2402

01:50:31,010 --> 01:50:28,739

um lights in the sky

2403

01:50:33,770 --> 01:50:31,020

and three guys who are all making money

2404

01:50:35,870 --> 01:50:33,780

from the story John Mayer remember was

2405

01:50:38,149 --> 01:50:35,880

running these UFO conventions and he

2406

01:50:41,510 --> 01:50:38,159

would drag Bob Lazar to them and people

2407

01:50:45,169 --> 01:50:41,520

would pay good money to hear John Lear

2408

01:50:47,330 --> 01:50:45,179

and Bob Lazar retail parts of the story

2409

01:50:49,430 --> 01:50:47,340

uh and Gene Huff of course was Bob's

2410

01:50:52,189 --> 01:50:49,440

business partner taking a percentage or

2411

01:50:55,990 --> 01:50:52,199

a portion of all the money he made on

2412

01:50:58,850 --> 01:50:56,000

the tester's deal model deal on the uh

2413

01:51:01,189 --> 01:50:58,860

VHS tape that they were selling on this

2414

01:51:04,070 --> 01:51:01,199

radio show and other business ventures

2415

01:51:05,990 --> 01:51:04,080

together so if that's the best evidence

2416

01:51:07,850 --> 01:51:06,000

they have a video of some lights in the

2417

01:51:09,950 --> 01:51:07,860

sky that you could never tell what it is

2418

01:51:11,930 --> 01:51:09,960

and by the way I'm aware somebody did

2419

01:51:15,590 --> 01:51:11,940

some kind of recreation that's totally

2420

01:51:18,590 --> 01:51:15,600

false that seems to show that it's

2421

01:51:21,770 --> 01:51:18,600

saucer shaped there's literally like two

2422

01:51:24,109 --> 01:51:21,780

pixels in that object in the sky there's

2423

01:51:28,189 --> 01:51:24,119

no way that you can discern its shape

2424

01:51:31,330 --> 01:51:28,199

from the amount of pixels in that video

2425

01:51:33,790 --> 01:51:31,340

um so that just falls apart

2426
01:51:36,649 --> 01:51:33,800
unfortunately like most everything else

2427
01:51:39,169 --> 01:51:36,659
under scrutiny all of the so-called Bob

2428
01:51:42,890 --> 01:51:39,179
Lazar evidence turns out to be fake or

2429
01:51:45,530 --> 01:51:42,900
easy easy to explain away is not really

2430
01:51:48,050 --> 01:51:45,540
evidence right not solid evidence anyway

2431
01:51:50,649 --> 01:51:48,060
I remember correctly amongst those

2432
01:51:53,090 --> 01:51:50,659
Savers he said he saw another trash

2433
01:51:54,770 --> 01:51:53,100
that the military was actually involved

2434
01:51:57,490 --> 01:51:54,780
in the Kennedy assassination now they

2435
01:52:00,890 --> 01:51:57,500
may have been about it

2436
01:52:02,930 --> 01:52:00,900
would be any hard copy alluding to that

2437
01:52:05,229 --> 01:52:02,940
laying around that a chief petty officer

2438
01:52:08,149 --> 01:52:05,239

could get in there

2439

01:52:09,530 --> 01:52:08,159

yeah but if he told me the story he had

2440

01:52:22,030 --> 01:52:09,540

the keys to say for always

2441

01:52:26,750 --> 01:52:24,709

you guys are never this nice off the

2442

01:52:29,950 --> 01:52:26,760

radio

2443

01:52:33,410 --> 01:52:29,960

listen we gotta talk about drugs

2444

01:52:36,350 --> 01:52:33,420

so as Vancouver was the assistant yeah

2445

01:52:39,169 --> 01:52:36,360

okay so here here Rich here's a

2446

01:52:42,229 --> 01:52:39,179

challenge for you go to Los Alamos and

2447

01:52:45,109 --> 01:52:42,239

find me anybody else that was hired as a

2448

01:52:47,510 --> 01:52:45,119

technician and then became a senior

2449

01:52:49,310 --> 01:52:47,520

staff level physicist don't you think

2450

01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:49,320

the people that were his bosses who by

2451
01:52:53,270 --> 01:52:51,360
the way were his bosses the entire time

2452
01:52:54,590 --> 01:52:53,280
he was there he was only there for a

2453
01:52:56,629 --> 01:52:54,600
short time

2454
01:52:58,250 --> 01:52:56,639
don't you think they would know if a

2455
01:53:00,050 --> 01:52:58,260
technician suddenly Rose through the

2456
01:53:01,729 --> 01:53:00,060
ranks and became a senior staff level

2457
01:53:03,830 --> 01:53:01,739
physicist

2458
01:53:06,290 --> 01:53:03,840
I think they would know and by the way

2459
01:53:08,870 --> 01:53:06,300
they were his supervisor the entire time

2460
01:53:11,629 --> 01:53:08,880
that he worked at Los Alamos and they

2461
01:53:14,330 --> 01:53:11,639
said he was a technician for the entire

2462
01:53:16,790 --> 01:53:14,340
time that he worked at Los Alamos and

2463
01:53:19,370 --> 01:53:16,800

here's another thing once by while

2464

01:53:21,410 --> 01:53:19,380

walking around there with George Knack

2465

01:53:22,850 --> 01:53:21,420

with camera in tow he saw a satellite

2466

01:53:25,250 --> 01:53:22,860

dish and he said oh yeah I remember

2467

01:53:26,870 --> 01:53:25,260

putting that satellite dish in that's

2468

01:53:28,609 --> 01:53:26,880

not something that a senior staff level

2469

01:53:31,370 --> 01:53:28,619

physicist does that's something that a

2470

01:53:32,890 --> 01:53:31,380

low-level Electronics technician does

2471

01:53:35,689 --> 01:53:32,900

and

2472

01:53:39,050 --> 01:53:35,699

besides he was never a direct employee

2473

01:53:41,810 --> 01:53:39,060

of Los Alamos National Labs Los Alamos

2474

01:53:44,270 --> 01:53:41,820

National Labs if he had become a staff

2475

01:53:47,510 --> 01:53:44,280

physicist he would have been an official

2476
01:53:49,970 --> 01:53:47,520
Los Alamos employee and he was never

2477
01:53:52,669 --> 01:53:49,980
a direct employee he was always a

2478
01:53:55,149 --> 01:53:52,679
subcontractor from Kirk Meyer this has

2479
01:53:58,850 --> 01:53:55,159
all been confirmed by multiple Witnesses

2480
01:54:01,370 --> 01:53:58,860
multiple of his supervisors at the lab

2481
01:54:03,709 --> 01:54:01,380
confirmed he was always a technician he

2482
01:54:06,229 --> 01:54:03,719
was never a physicist let alone

2483
01:54:08,689 --> 01:54:06,239
remember a senior staff level physicist

2484
01:54:11,270 --> 01:54:08,699
is uh the top of the food chain at a lab

2485
01:54:13,669 --> 01:54:11,280
like that he would a senior staff level

2486
01:54:15,590 --> 01:54:13,679
physicist would have I don't know 10

2487
01:54:17,750 --> 01:54:15,600
other physicists working under him doing

2488
01:54:19,609 --> 01:54:17,760

the actual experimenting in projects and

2489

01:54:21,530 --> 01:54:19,619

he just over a senior staff level

2490

01:54:23,750 --> 01:54:21,540

physicist would just oversee all of

2491

01:54:27,109 --> 01:54:23,760

those other people conducting the

2492

01:54:29,090 --> 01:54:27,119

experiments and things no way no way was

2493

01:54:30,770 --> 01:54:29,100

the senior staff level physicist and I

2494

01:54:33,530 --> 01:54:30,780

challenged anybody to find me a

2495

01:54:34,790 --> 01:54:33,540

technician from Kirk Meyer who was hired

2496

01:54:37,850 --> 01:54:34,800

directly

2497

01:54:40,250 --> 01:54:37,860

onto Los Alamos staff to be a physicist

2498

01:54:42,470 --> 01:54:40,260

you can't and you won't because it never

2499

01:54:45,109 --> 01:54:42,480

happened it doesn't happen

2500

01:54:49,490 --> 01:54:45,119

unfortunately Bob Lazar lied

2501
01:54:52,189 --> 01:54:49,500
and George Napoli and uh Jeremy Corbell

2502
01:54:55,250 --> 01:54:52,199
lied and noticed that they don't want to

2503
01:54:57,470 --> 01:54:55,260
address these interviews done with

2504
01:54:59,450 --> 01:54:57,480
verifiable on the record sources of

2505
01:55:00,530 --> 01:54:59,460
people that were Bob's supervisors at

2506
01:55:03,350 --> 01:55:00,540
the lab

2507
01:55:05,030 --> 01:55:03,360
he made up being a scientist he was

2508
01:55:06,709 --> 01:55:05,040
never a real scientist you need a

2509
01:55:08,209 --> 01:55:06,719
science degree to be a scientist he

2510
01:55:11,570 --> 01:55:08,219
can't prove that he has a real science

2511
01:55:13,609 --> 01:55:11,580
degree except from degree Mill Pacifica

2512
01:55:15,350 --> 01:55:13,619
University which is you know one of

2513
01:55:17,270 --> 01:55:15,360

those places that you give three hundred

2514

01:55:19,609 --> 01:55:17,280

dollars to and they send you a fancy

2515

01:55:21,649 --> 01:55:19,619

degree to hang on your wall and fool

2516

01:55:24,530 --> 01:55:21,659

your stupid friends with it's not a real

2517

01:55:27,470 --> 01:55:24,540

degree further he would not have been

2518

01:55:30,530 --> 01:55:27,480

accepted into a prestigious University

2519

01:55:33,169 --> 01:55:30,540

like MIT or Caltech with a degree Mill

2520

01:55:35,750 --> 01:55:33,179

block degree from Pacifica University I

2521

01:55:39,470 --> 01:55:35,760

have that from on the record sources in

2522

01:55:40,970 --> 01:55:39,480

admissions at MIT and Caltech further

2523

01:55:45,950 --> 01:55:40,980

the

2524

01:55:47,930 --> 01:55:45,960

from Caltech I believe was Electronics

2525

01:55:50,270 --> 01:55:47,940

technology they didn't have a master's

2526
01:55:52,310 --> 01:55:50,280
degree in electronics technology at the

2527
01:55:55,910 --> 01:55:52,320
time he claimed to get that degree

2528
01:55:57,290 --> 01:55:55,920
his education is fake his work history

2529
01:56:00,530 --> 01:55:57,300
is fake

2530
01:56:03,350 --> 01:56:00,540
it's all a scam and um

2531
01:56:07,550 --> 01:56:03,360
yeah I'm sorry to tell you that but this

2532
01:56:09,410 --> 01:56:07,560
is after many many uh hours of carefully

2533
01:56:12,649 --> 01:56:09,420
researching these issues and these are

2534
01:56:14,930 --> 01:56:12,659
the things that nap and Corbell

2535
01:56:17,090 --> 01:56:14,940
don't want you to know and right here

2536
01:56:18,609 --> 01:56:17,100
you are repeating their talking points

2537
01:56:21,770 --> 01:56:18,619
their excuses

2538
01:56:24,350 --> 01:56:21,780

we on the side of Truth here we don't

2539

01:56:26,870 --> 01:56:24,360

have excuses we have on the record

2540

01:56:28,070 --> 01:56:26,880

verifiable sources that you can talk to

2541

01:56:30,890 --> 01:56:28,080

too

2542

01:56:33,050 --> 01:56:30,900

and they all say that Bob Lazar was

2543

01:56:36,050 --> 01:56:33,060

never a scientist at Los Alamos National

2544

01:56:42,310 --> 01:56:36,060

Lab he was a technician from start to

2545

01:56:47,090 --> 01:56:44,629

I'm the first time Cooper said anything

2546

01:56:49,129 --> 01:56:47,100

yeah or the only thing I ever heard him

2547

01:56:52,250 --> 01:56:49,139

say directly was it your house John and

2548

01:56:55,729 --> 01:56:52,260

and uh the only thing he had claimed at

2549

01:56:58,669 --> 01:56:55,739

that time was that he was on a ship and

2550

01:57:00,830 --> 01:56:58,679

saw a UFO come out of the water humbling

2551

01:57:02,810 --> 01:57:00,840

into the sky and that and that was it

2552

01:57:05,090 --> 01:57:02,820

and later it changed humbling back down

2553

01:57:06,770 --> 01:57:05,100

in the water and two years later that

2554

01:57:09,890 --> 01:57:06,780

object had become the size of two

2555

01:57:11,810 --> 01:57:09,900

aircraft carriers right okay good I'm

2556

01:57:15,470 --> 01:57:11,820

sorry I thought you were saying that he

2557

01:57:17,089 --> 01:57:15,480

was yes the uh the believer crowd will

2558

01:57:18,830 --> 01:57:17,099

say that well yeah he was initially

2559

01:57:21,410 --> 01:57:18,840

hired as a technician but then he got

2560

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:21,420

promotions because he was so smart that

2561

01:57:25,729 --> 01:57:23,520

doesn't happen you know so I'm sorry I

2562

01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:25,739

misunderstood I didn't mean to be so

2563

01:57:29,810 --> 01:57:27,360

defensive not one schoolmate or

2564

01:57:31,490 --> 01:57:29,820

Professor has come fourth of Lazar was

2565

01:57:33,410 --> 01:57:31,500

account in the college he claims to have

2566

01:57:35,950 --> 01:57:33,420

attended yeah and he's not in any of the

2567

01:57:39,530 --> 01:57:35,960

yearbooks too so that Men In Black

2568

01:57:41,510 --> 01:57:39,540

erased my uh education that doesn't hold

2569

01:57:43,970 --> 01:57:41,520

water because the Men in Black would

2570

01:57:48,050 --> 01:57:43,980

have had to crawl into every Dusty Attic

2571

01:57:50,089 --> 01:57:48,060

basement garage and steal out all of the

2572

01:57:52,510 --> 01:57:50,099

yearbooks of all of his classmates and

2573

01:57:55,609 --> 01:57:52,520

teachers

2574

01:57:58,490 --> 01:57:55,619

you know go through the yearbooks and

2575

01:58:00,830 --> 01:57:58,500

cut Lazar and any mention of Lazar out

2576

01:58:02,990 --> 01:58:00,840

of all of those yearbooks and then sneak

2577

01:58:04,609 --> 01:58:03,000

them back into everybody's Dusty Attic

2578

01:58:08,089 --> 01:58:04,619

garage basement

2579

01:58:10,550 --> 01:58:08,099

the Men in Black explanation is garbage

2580

01:58:12,470 --> 01:58:10,560

let's see who else can we go let's go

2581

01:58:13,790 --> 01:58:12,480

down the list Tim's good I have not I've

2582

01:58:15,290 --> 01:58:13,800

never heard anyone say anything bad

2583

01:58:17,530 --> 01:58:15,300

about Tim good yeah that doesn't make

2584

01:58:19,970 --> 01:58:17,540

any sense

2585

01:58:22,310 --> 01:58:19,980

was a good friend I saw him a couple

2586

01:58:24,229 --> 01:58:22,320

times in England he came out here I

2587

01:58:26,209 --> 01:58:24,239

drove him up to this side with his

2588

01:58:28,010 --> 01:58:26,219

girlfriend who smoked in the back of the

2589

01:58:30,790 --> 01:58:28,020

damage

2590

01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:30,800

and uh

2591

01:58:34,870 --> 01:58:33,119

Hospitality when he wrote that book he

2592

01:58:38,390 --> 01:58:34,880

wrote two things

2593

01:58:40,910 --> 01:58:38,400

yeah so you need 150 000 to prove us

2594

01:58:43,250 --> 01:58:40,920

wrong I'm not saying that that this

2595

01:58:47,629 --> 01:58:43,260

technology doesn't exist but it's not

2596

01:58:52,850 --> 01:58:50,209

but that's an interesting observation

2597

01:58:54,890 --> 01:58:52,860

maybe go to Bigelow maybe he's got 150

2598

01:58:57,530 --> 01:58:54,900

Grand he could give you right thanks DJ

2599

01:59:00,169 --> 01:58:57,540

dies and thanks for being a member Ray

2600

01:59:02,149 --> 01:59:00,179

uh at the time all physicists of Atlanta

2601
01:59:04,850 --> 01:59:02,159
were brought in from Caltech which he

2602
01:59:07,129 --> 01:59:04,860
didn't go to good point Rich good point

2603
01:59:09,470 --> 01:59:07,139
that's a very good point and they did

2604
01:59:12,950 --> 01:59:09,480
not hire physicists out of Kirk Meyer

2605
01:59:15,470 --> 01:59:12,960
Kirk Meyer was a staffing company that

2606
01:59:17,810 --> 01:59:15,480
provided Electronics technicians

2607
01:59:20,689 --> 01:59:17,820
and computer guys that's all they

2608
01:59:22,250 --> 01:59:20,699
provided and by the way I have some

2609
01:59:23,990 --> 01:59:22,260
experience with that being a computer

2610
01:59:26,510 --> 01:59:24,000
guy myself

2611
01:59:28,310 --> 01:59:26,520
I worked at some places including Drexel

2612
01:59:31,310 --> 01:59:28,320
University where I was not a direct

2613
01:59:34,189 --> 01:59:31,320

employee I was a subcontractor

2614

01:59:37,189 --> 01:59:34,199

the company that I worked for

2615

01:59:38,930 --> 01:59:37,199

you know it's it's a it's it's

2616

01:59:41,810 --> 01:59:38,940

pretty common

2617

01:59:45,109 --> 01:59:41,820

the company will provide that technician

2618

01:59:48,169 --> 01:59:45,119

to the lab in my case it was at Drexel

2619

01:59:50,330 --> 01:59:48,179

University and whenever they're paying

2620

01:59:52,189 --> 01:59:50,340

me they're getting double for me that's

2621

01:59:55,070 --> 01:59:52,199

how the system works

2622

01:59:57,229 --> 01:59:55,080

but these Labs don't have time to do

2623

01:59:58,669 --> 01:59:57,239

Staffing or so they depend on these

2624

02:00:01,370 --> 01:59:58,679

staffing companies

2625

02:00:03,649 --> 02:00:01,380

or Personnel companies which will do the

2626
02:00:07,070 --> 02:00:03,659
background checks do the vetting make

2627
02:00:10,070 --> 02:00:07,080
sure the person is is credible and able

2628
02:00:12,709 --> 02:00:10,080
to do the the job required and then they

2629
02:00:14,270 --> 02:00:12,719
send you to the lab and there's usually

2630
02:00:16,669 --> 02:00:14,280
in my case

2631
02:00:18,709 --> 02:00:16,679
the Staffing Company sent me to the lab

2632
02:00:20,629 --> 02:00:18,719
and then I had an interview with some of

2633
02:00:22,010 --> 02:00:20,639
the professors there and they just

2634
02:00:24,350 --> 02:00:22,020
wanted to talk to me and make sure that

2635
02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:24,360
I would be able to do what they required

2636
02:00:29,810 --> 02:00:27,119
which was they needed Linux servers

2637
02:00:32,089 --> 02:00:29,820
built and maintained and I was very good

2638
02:00:33,770 --> 02:00:32,099

at that at the time so I got hired

2639

02:00:36,830 --> 02:00:33,780

instantly

2640

02:00:39,290 --> 02:00:36,840

um from them I mean the the Staffing

2641

02:00:41,390 --> 02:00:39,300

Company checked me out and tested me and

2642

02:00:43,970 --> 02:00:41,400

all that stuff before they sent me but

2643

02:00:48,109 --> 02:00:43,980

that was very common and it's still very

2644

02:00:50,209 --> 02:00:48,119

common today you know uh the the it's

2645

02:00:51,950 --> 02:00:50,219

common that you could work at Los Alamos

2646

02:00:53,390 --> 02:00:51,960

National Labs as a janitor but it

2647

02:00:54,589 --> 02:00:53,400

doesn't mean you really work for the lab

2648

02:00:57,109 --> 02:00:54,599

it means that you work for a

2649

02:00:59,750 --> 02:00:57,119

subcontractor that provides janitor to

2650

02:01:02,689 --> 02:00:59,760

Los Alamos same thing with Bob Lazar he

2651

02:01:05,149 --> 02:01:02,699

was a low-level Electronics guy uh he

2652

02:01:07,070 --> 02:01:05,159

took one course in electronics at Pierce

2653

02:01:09,709 --> 02:01:07,080

Junior College

2654

02:01:11,510 --> 02:01:09,719

um you know so they hired him Kirk Meyer

2655

02:01:13,850 --> 02:01:11,520

hired him and they sent him to Los

2656

02:01:16,310 --> 02:01:13,860

Alamos to perform a task

2657

02:01:19,550 --> 02:01:16,320

very common still is today really

2658

02:01:22,330 --> 02:01:19,560

dishonest he said uh John private with

2659

02:01:26,629 --> 02:01:24,890

and there's another thing the problems

2660

02:01:29,030 --> 02:01:26,639

are not interested in UFOs and

2661

02:01:31,129 --> 02:01:29,040

conspiracy land why is he hanging out at

2662

02:01:32,810 --> 02:01:31,139

John Lear's house with Bill Cooper he

2663

02:01:35,870 --> 02:01:32,820

just admitted that as well

2664

02:01:39,350 --> 02:01:35,880

uh the evidence is stacking up and again

2665

02:01:41,870 --> 02:01:39,360

this is why that people who are still

2666

02:01:44,390 --> 02:01:41,880

selling this story today want all of

2667

02:01:47,149 --> 02:01:44,400

this old stuff off the internet

2668

02:01:49,970 --> 02:01:47,159

so that you can't use it to contradict

2669

02:01:52,129 --> 02:01:49,980

their false statements that Bob was or

2670

02:01:54,229 --> 02:01:52,139

never had any interest in UFOs or aliens

2671

02:01:56,750 --> 02:01:54,239

or conspiracies you know who would those

2672

02:01:58,910 --> 02:01:56,760

two sources be uh chairman who said well

2673

02:02:01,729 --> 02:01:58,920

one is Bruce Bill Cooper I think Cooper

2674

02:02:03,290 --> 02:02:01,739

was never my source I was his Source you

2675

02:02:05,149 --> 02:02:03,300

know and the other one was uh he's the

2676

02:02:06,950 --> 02:02:05,159

dentist and I said I've never thought

2677

02:02:08,649 --> 02:02:06,960

that balance is wrong I always thought

2678

02:02:11,450 --> 02:02:08,659

that balance was correct about the stuff

2679

02:02:13,370 --> 02:02:11,460

you talked about so he promised to

2680

02:02:17,410 --> 02:02:13,380

retract in his next next book he never

2681

02:02:20,689 --> 02:02:17,420

did so I still have mine in the box

2682

02:02:23,209 --> 02:02:20,699

so what do you think of the uh the push

2683

02:02:25,490 --> 02:02:23,219

nowadays you know they had the uh the

2684

02:02:28,850 --> 02:02:25,500

budget office investigating the Roswell

2685

02:02:30,950 --> 02:02:28,860

crash and it seems to me that that the

2686

02:02:34,030 --> 02:02:30,960

opponents of the Roswell crash are a lot

2687

02:02:38,890 --> 02:02:34,040

more vociferous nowadays Now The

2688

02:02:43,930 --> 02:02:41,990

just for the sake of argument listen if

2689

02:02:45,770 --> 02:02:43,940

all you had was a community college

2690

02:02:47,930 --> 02:02:45,780

associate's degree because Community

2691

02:02:50,270 --> 02:02:47,940

College is generally only offer two-year

2692

02:02:52,729 --> 02:02:50,280

degrees not even a full bachelor's

2693

02:02:55,609 --> 02:02:52,739

degree you can't get into a master's

2694

02:02:59,450 --> 02:02:55,619

thesis program until you have at least a

2695

02:03:02,270 --> 02:02:59,460

bachelor's degree and good grades as

2696

02:03:04,070 --> 02:03:02,280

well and Bob Lazar had terrible grades

2697

02:03:07,189 --> 02:03:04,080

he was in the bottom fifth of his class

2698

02:03:09,109 --> 02:03:07,199

right uh in high school and he took a

2699

02:03:11,030 --> 02:03:09,119

few courses at Pierce Junior College he

2700

02:03:14,390 --> 02:03:11,040

could never have gotten into a master's

2701

02:03:16,370 --> 02:03:14,400

program at any college let alone a

2702

02:03:19,550 --> 02:03:16,380

prestigious University like Caltech or

2703

02:03:22,930 --> 02:03:19,560

MIT this was all window dressing to sell

2704

02:03:27,290 --> 02:03:22,940

his fake story his education is fake 100

2705

02:03:28,850 --> 02:03:27,300

fake of the project Mogul balloon uh

2706

02:03:30,169 --> 02:03:28,860

story yeah don't you think that they're

2707

02:03:32,450 --> 02:03:30,179

going way overboard and trying to

2708

02:03:34,370 --> 02:03:32,460

discredit Jesse Mars and intelligence

2709

02:03:36,370 --> 02:03:34,380

yeah but the thing is another talking

2710

02:03:39,229 --> 02:03:36,380

about Roswell again

2711

02:03:41,089 --> 02:03:39,239

I don't think we're ever gonna know the

2712

02:03:44,209 --> 02:03:41,099

truth I I don't think it's in the cards

2713

02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:44,219

ever yeah the live violation right like

2714

02:03:47,810 --> 02:03:46,560

I just heard the other day oh yeah April

2715

02:03:51,070 --> 02:03:47,820

April is going to be it they're going to

2716

02:03:53,810 --> 02:03:51,080

start releasing information I

2717

02:03:56,109 --> 02:03:53,820

because the problem is the first little

2718

02:03:58,609 --> 02:03:56,119

bit of information

2719

02:04:01,669 --> 02:03:58,619

why are you spending three years though

2720

02:04:03,950 --> 02:04:01,679

at a two-year college right to get in

2721

02:04:06,530 --> 02:04:03,960

this did he even get it I think

2722

02:04:07,790 --> 02:04:06,540

maybe he got an associate's degree but

2723

02:04:09,830 --> 02:04:07,800

it took him three years to get a

2724

02:04:11,750 --> 02:04:09,840

two-year associate's degree then he's

2725

02:04:12,890 --> 02:04:11,760

supposed to be a genius physicist I want

2726

02:04:14,870 --> 02:04:12,900

to know more and more and they can't

2727

02:04:17,330 --> 02:04:14,880

listen a genius physicist would not

2728

02:04:19,970 --> 02:04:17,340

spend three years at a local community

2729

02:04:21,589 --> 02:04:19,980

college uh Victor and by the way I want

2730

02:04:24,709 --> 02:04:21,599

you to email me Victor because I have

2731

02:04:27,109 --> 02:04:24,719

some questions for you and uh I need to

2732

02:04:29,209 --> 02:04:27,119

talk to you about a project so uh I hope

2733

02:04:32,209 --> 02:04:29,219

that you will email me yeah tell him I

2734

02:04:33,950 --> 02:04:32,219

was drawing and and why is that what do

2735

02:04:37,129 --> 02:04:33,960

you think that is the other top two or

2736

02:04:40,129 --> 02:04:37,139

three determining factors are I mean I I

2737

02:04:47,350 --> 02:04:40,139

think we're Beyond uh the point where

2738

02:04:53,750 --> 02:04:50,810

together people fear of God fear that if

2739

02:04:57,229 --> 02:04:53,760

you do something bad there will be great

2740

02:05:00,649 --> 02:04:57,239

um if you were to uh remove this

2741

02:05:03,109 --> 02:05:00,659

religious Factor uh bathing through

2742

02:05:03,890 --> 02:05:03,119

society would start breaking down

2743

02:05:05,330 --> 02:05:03,900

um

2744

02:05:07,490 --> 02:05:05,340

yeah it's interesting that they're

2745

02:05:09,470 --> 02:05:07,500

talking about Roswell and here we get

2746

02:05:11,149 --> 02:05:09,480

John Lear telling that age-old story

2747

02:05:13,070 --> 02:05:11,159

that we've all heard millions of times

2748

02:05:14,570 --> 02:05:13,080

about why they keep it secret because

2749

02:05:17,689 --> 02:05:14,580

they're worried that religions were

2750

02:05:21,350 --> 02:05:17,699

breakdown Society will break down and

2751

02:05:22,910 --> 02:05:21,360

and it'll cost too much uh problems in

2752

02:05:26,089 --> 02:05:22,920

society if people knew we're not alone

2753

02:05:28,370 --> 02:05:26,099

in the universe I disagree

2754

02:05:31,430 --> 02:05:28,380

um you know I kind of think that if

2755

02:05:34,189 --> 02:05:31,440

if disclosure were announced tomorrow uh

2756

02:05:35,810 --> 02:05:34,199

you know I still gotta if disclosure

2757

02:05:37,609 --> 02:05:35,820

were announced today I still have to go

2758

02:05:40,430 --> 02:05:37,619

to work tomorrow I don't think very much

2759

02:05:43,070 --> 02:05:40,440

would change would we maybe change our

2760

02:05:44,870 --> 02:05:43,080

uh attitudes towards our fellow human

2761

02:05:46,729 --> 02:05:44,880

hopefully but I don't think anything

2762

02:05:49,070 --> 02:05:46,739

would change so I've never agreed with

2763

02:05:51,830 --> 02:05:49,080

that explanation of why they keep this

2764

02:05:55,010 --> 02:05:51,840

stuff secret the person comes out like

2765

02:05:57,790 --> 02:05:55,020

always asking we uh responses from

2766

02:06:00,589 --> 02:05:57,800

somewhere but we don't know where yeah

2767

02:06:03,169 --> 02:06:00,599

you know we're questioning whether uh

2768

02:06:04,430 --> 02:06:03,179

God is real or that kind of thing and I

2769

02:06:07,010 --> 02:06:04,440

think that's what they don't want to

2770

02:06:09,050 --> 02:06:07,020

happen I agree if that would be the case

2771

02:06:10,910 --> 02:06:09,060

one last thing I'm taking away playing

2772

02:06:13,070 --> 02:06:10,920

with Dad made the aliens too I always

2773

02:06:15,770 --> 02:06:13,080

contended you followed the and theology

2774

02:06:18,290 --> 02:06:15,780

to ride head on and the bottom line is

2775

02:06:20,470 --> 02:06:18,300

that the president of the United States

2776

02:06:23,870 --> 02:06:20,480

if they say they don't believe in the

2777

02:06:26,330 --> 02:06:23,880

stereotypical Christian DJ oh God we

2778

02:06:29,270 --> 02:06:26,340

trust on our money and so you remember

2779

02:06:32,270 --> 02:06:29,280

when that was put on no no thank you 62.

2780

02:06:33,649 --> 02:06:32,280

oh really yeah I agree I wasn't old

2781

02:06:34,910 --> 02:06:33,659

enough to have any money yet then is

2782

02:06:36,410 --> 02:06:34,920

that right

2783

02:06:38,229 --> 02:06:36,420

what did you say oh it said silver

2784

02:06:42,410 --> 02:06:38,239

certificates

2785

02:06:45,350 --> 02:06:42,420

thank God we trusted right and he can't

2786

02:06:46,790 --> 02:06:45,360

so anyway I think that's the battle no

2787

02:06:48,169 --> 02:06:46,800

one wants to wage I mean there's no

2788

02:06:50,950 --> 02:06:48,179

sense in this I think the real question

2789

02:06:56,030 --> 02:06:53,390

who knows when we see them go to church

2790

02:06:57,470 --> 02:06:56,040

on television I'm curious if that's just

2791

02:06:58,910 --> 02:06:57,480

for show and they're playing to the

2792

02:06:59,750 --> 02:06:58,920

Bible though yeah it would be really

2793

02:07:06,650 --> 02:06:59,760

interesting

2794

02:07:11,109 --> 02:07:07,790

[Music]

2795

02:07:13,609 --> 02:07:11,119

hold it up all right area

2796

02:07:14,750 --> 02:07:13,619

51.2 just sent it to me and I got it for

2797

02:07:17,870 --> 02:07:14,760

Christmas and this was taken in

2798

02:07:19,570 --> 02:07:17,880

September of 1965. yeah these are the

2799

02:07:22,129 --> 02:07:19,580

two a twelve Enders

2800

02:07:25,070 --> 02:07:22,139

that's interesting John Lee is on a

2801
02:07:27,290 --> 02:07:25,080
radio show showing pictures of area 51.

2802
02:07:29,330 --> 02:07:27,300
hey dummy they can't see anything you're

2803
02:07:32,570 --> 02:07:29,340
saying I should call them dummy rest in

2804
02:07:34,310 --> 02:07:32,580
peace John Lear but talk about Wackadoo

2805
02:07:36,470 --> 02:07:34,320
like yeah I got this amazing picture of

2806
02:07:39,070 --> 02:07:36,480
Area 51 here

2807
02:07:41,629 --> 02:07:39,080
oh we're on the radio Okay

2808
02:07:44,109 --> 02:07:41,639
12 Hangar and this was the supported

2809
02:07:46,550 --> 02:07:44,119
that they had f101 D's and f-104s

2810
02:07:47,890 --> 02:07:46,560
chasing the uh the airplane during the

2811
02:07:49,729 --> 02:07:47,900
test program these are the YouTube

2812
02:07:51,709 --> 02:07:49,739
hangers right here and that's

2813
02:07:53,330 --> 02:07:51,719

maintenance and this is the old room

2814

02:07:55,070 --> 02:07:53,340

light control tower see that little

2815

02:07:56,570 --> 02:07:55,080

bitty thing right there so that was the

2816

02:07:59,589 --> 02:07:56,580

fire station right here and those are

2817

02:08:03,109 --> 02:07:59,599

the barracks and that further that way

2818

02:08:05,570 --> 02:08:03,119

and that's where they kept the uh V8 um

2819

02:08:07,189 --> 02:08:05,580

a12 trying as they were good I forgot

2820

02:08:10,129 --> 02:08:07,199

what's the difference between the ys12

2821

02:08:13,910 --> 02:08:10,139

and the SR-71 it wasn't what it was the

2822

02:08:15,530 --> 02:08:13,920

nose right yeah the I12 was was the CIA

2823

02:08:17,750 --> 02:08:15,540

version and that was a single place one

2824

02:08:19,550 --> 02:08:17,760

and then when the Air Force when Sac

2825

02:08:21,229 --> 02:08:19,560

time out the CIA was flying their own

2826

02:08:23,629 --> 02:08:21,239

spy plane they went through Pentagon for

2827

02:08:26,570 --> 02:08:23,639

hey this can't happen we're supposed to

2828

02:08:28,970 --> 02:08:26,580

fly this fire mission so they ran lucky

2829

02:08:31,490 --> 02:08:28,980

build a proof of concept which is a

2830

02:08:33,189 --> 02:08:31,500

two-place a12 which between the yf-12a

2831

02:08:38,350 --> 02:08:33,199

and they built three of those

2832

02:08:41,980 --> 02:08:38,360

built about 35 SR-71 to the airports

2833

02:08:44,629 --> 02:08:41,990

unbeknownst to the airports

2834

02:08:47,570 --> 02:08:44,639

[Music]

2835

02:08:49,010 --> 02:08:47,580

sure well we're about pleasure I think

2836

02:08:50,330 --> 02:08:49,020

we want to take one more song Let's go

2837

02:08:53,149 --> 02:08:50,340

ahead and take a call before you soon

2838

02:08:55,370 --> 02:08:53,159

after go ahead John UFO line yeah I

2839

02:08:58,070 --> 02:08:55,380

called it last week and I just heard you

2840

02:09:00,470 --> 02:08:58,080

guys talking about the yf-12 and SR-71

2841

02:09:01,970 --> 02:09:00,480

differences one thing I'd like to point

2842

02:09:04,129 --> 02:09:01,980

out on the air that I've never heard

2843

02:09:08,589 --> 02:09:04,139

anyone really discuss a lot about these

2844

02:09:12,609 --> 02:09:08,599

aircraft is that the yf-12a carries four

2845

02:09:16,310 --> 02:09:12,619

huge long-range nuclear tipped missiles

2846

02:09:18,250 --> 02:09:16,320

and uh the the Air Force was constantly

2847

02:09:21,649 --> 02:09:18,260

trying to justify this

2848

02:09:23,689 --> 02:09:21,659

in front of Congress and my theory has

2849

02:09:27,729 --> 02:09:23,699

always been this aircraft was

2850

02:09:30,410 --> 02:09:27,739

specifically designed to intercept UFOs

2851
02:09:31,729 --> 02:09:30,420
and the reason for that that's one I've

2852
02:09:34,609 --> 02:09:31,739
heard before

2853
02:09:37,129 --> 02:09:34,619
there has been people who said that the

2854
02:09:39,950 --> 02:09:37,139
a12 and the SR-71 Blackbird were

2855
02:09:42,470 --> 02:09:39,960
designed to intercept UFOs

2856
02:09:44,390 --> 02:09:42,480
interesting is because of the post

2857
02:09:47,450 --> 02:09:44,400
Doppler radar system of the Dead

2858
02:09:49,550 --> 02:09:47,460
aircraft carried would give a false

2859
02:09:51,709 --> 02:09:49,560
signature to any aircraft that it was

2860
02:09:53,390 --> 02:09:51,719
scanning to fire missiles at and this

2861
02:09:56,209 --> 02:09:53,400
was something that was totally

2862
02:09:58,550 --> 02:09:56,219
unnecessary going up against Soviet

2863
02:10:01,070 --> 02:09:58,560

aircraft at the time because none of the

2864

02:10:03,410 --> 02:10:01,080

Soviet aircraft at the time had radar

2865

02:10:06,470 --> 02:10:03,420

warning detectors they could tell where

2866

02:10:08,089 --> 02:10:06,480

a plane was radar scanning it from

2867

02:10:11,689 --> 02:10:08,099

that's interesting I never heard that

2868

02:10:14,930 --> 02:10:11,699

one before and the last 12a also carried

2869

02:10:16,970 --> 02:10:14,940

uh cameras which were mounted below the

2870

02:10:18,589 --> 02:10:16,980

engines on either side

2871

02:10:21,109 --> 02:10:18,599

who were designed for air-to-air

2872

02:10:24,109 --> 02:10:21,119

photography because the cameras pointed

2873

02:10:26,330 --> 02:10:24,119

forward and rearward whereas the Spy

2874

02:10:29,570 --> 02:10:26,340

version had cameras mounted where the

2875

02:10:32,689 --> 02:10:29,580

missiles were pointing downward to take

2876

02:10:35,450 --> 02:10:32,699

of land right yeah you may be right in

2877

02:10:38,750 --> 02:10:35,460

my theory that the idea was to intercept

2878

02:10:42,850 --> 02:10:38,760

but the problem is you're not he said

2879

02:10:45,050 --> 02:10:42,860

that he did Master's thesis and

2880

02:10:46,850 --> 02:10:45,060

magnetohydrodynamics there's no Master's

2881

02:10:49,790 --> 02:10:46,860

thesis on record

2882

02:10:54,410 --> 02:10:49,800

and uh ask anybody who's written a

2883

02:10:58,189 --> 02:10:56,030

they can

2884

02:11:02,930 --> 02:10:58,199

Master's thesis is like six months worth

2885

02:11:07,729 --> 02:11:05,030

are we supposed to believe that he just

2886

02:11:09,050 --> 02:11:07,739

can't find it right and they wiped it

2887

02:11:10,910 --> 02:11:09,060

for the records that Men In Black

2888

02:11:14,450 --> 02:11:10,920

explanation for why his education

2889

02:11:16,669 --> 02:11:14,460

disappeared is ridiculous babazar is a

2890

02:11:18,890 --> 02:11:16,679

convicted pimp fake scientist he's not a

2891

02:11:22,910 --> 02:11:18,900

scientist I'm sorry he's just not a

2892

02:11:24,890 --> 02:11:22,920

scientist right if he was a scientist

2893

02:11:27,229 --> 02:11:24,900

um and and here's another point on the

2894

02:11:30,109 --> 02:11:27,239

element 115 he said they did every

2895

02:11:32,209 --> 02:11:30,119

conceivable test imaginable that might

2896

02:11:35,510 --> 02:11:32,219

that would mean that they tested it for

2897

02:11:37,370 --> 02:11:35,520

uh you know they tested it for what

2898

02:11:39,410 --> 02:11:37,380

elements it was composed of and what the

2899

02:11:41,390 --> 02:11:39,420

isotopic ratios were

2900

02:11:45,950 --> 02:11:41,400

and if that's true he should be able to

2901

02:11:49,669 --> 02:11:47,810

just like he can't have a particle

2902

02:11:52,550 --> 02:11:49,679

accelerator in his bedroom

2903

02:11:55,310 --> 02:11:52,560

but he claimed that he did UFOs because

2904

02:11:57,229 --> 02:11:55,320

this thing could travel at Mach 3 and

2905

02:11:59,930 --> 02:11:57,239

UFOs to generally

2906

02:12:02,209 --> 02:11:59,940

personal speed up to mark IV from a

2907

02:12:05,330 --> 02:12:02,219

sudden stop and this was our best hope

2908

02:12:07,250 --> 02:12:05,340

at the time of using something to do

2909

02:12:09,830 --> 02:12:07,260

this because that's a whole conspiracy

2910

02:12:12,350 --> 02:12:09,840

theory we only Built the uh all those

2911

02:12:14,810 --> 02:12:12,360

spy planes not to spy on the Soviet

2912

02:12:17,270 --> 02:12:14,820

Union but to catch UFOs there was just

2913

02:12:19,910 --> 02:12:17,280

nothing else available to even attempt

2914

02:12:21,770 --> 02:12:19,920

it what would make you think that UFOs

2915

02:12:23,930 --> 02:12:21,780

would be vulnerable to missile attacks

2916

02:12:26,450 --> 02:12:23,940

well if you used a full stop or radar

2917

02:12:28,189 --> 02:12:26,460

system and you were scanning them they

2918

02:12:30,290 --> 02:12:28,199

wouldn't be able to tell exactly where

2919

02:12:31,970 --> 02:12:30,300

you were scanning them from and if you

2920

02:12:34,370 --> 02:12:31,980

fired a missile one as the missile was

2921

02:12:36,109 --> 02:12:34,380

going at Mach 4 which it had to because

2922

02:12:38,209 --> 02:12:36,119

the plane was traveling at Mach 3.

2923

02:12:41,330 --> 02:12:38,219

you're assuming that the the crafts were

2924

02:12:43,609 --> 02:12:41,340

flying conventionally right

2925

02:12:45,470 --> 02:12:43,619

it was it would be a stroke of what this

2926

02:12:46,850 --> 02:12:45,480

is what they were

2927

02:12:48,770 --> 02:12:46,860

hoping we've got to realize that this

2928

02:12:51,850 --> 02:12:48,780

was the best they could do

2929

02:12:57,169 --> 02:12:54,890

he he's Bob Lazar has said that he used

2930

02:13:00,229 --> 02:12:57,179

to run it on the highway and then also

2931

02:13:02,330 --> 02:13:00,239

there's the Salt Flats out in the desert

2932

02:13:03,770 --> 02:13:02,340

he would run it on the Salt Flats out in

2933

02:13:06,530 --> 02:13:03,780

the desert and

2934

02:13:08,750 --> 02:13:06,540

I guess with the turbine jet engine

2935

02:13:12,350 --> 02:13:08,760

you're really just going straight you're

2936

02:13:14,689 --> 02:13:12,360

not turning much right and uh I believe

2937

02:13:17,510 --> 02:13:14,699

that he or his wife said they got it up

2938

02:13:19,010 --> 02:13:17,520

to 140 miles an hour and that she loved

2939

02:13:21,770 --> 02:13:19,020

the speed turns out she was a

2940

02:13:24,050 --> 02:13:21,780

methamphetamine uh

2941

02:13:26,209 --> 02:13:24,060

addicts for most of her life and hung

2942

02:13:28,850 --> 02:13:26,219

out with the Hell's Angels so uh

2943

02:13:30,950 --> 02:13:28,860

interesting right the two on those uh

2944

02:13:33,229 --> 02:13:30,960

cameras where were they mounted well

2945

02:13:37,490 --> 02:13:33,239

there were two camera pods one mounted

2946

02:13:40,069 --> 02:13:37,500

under each engine okay and they also had

2947

02:13:42,229 --> 02:13:40,079

uh radiation of the vinegar is accounted

2948

02:13:45,069 --> 02:13:42,239

with them and different things that

2949

02:13:47,569 --> 02:13:45,079

could protect anomalies

2950

02:13:51,770 --> 02:13:47,579

and the uh the cameras were mounted

2951

02:13:53,390 --> 02:13:51,780

below the engines on pots with one

2952

02:13:55,490 --> 02:13:53,400

camera facing forward one facing

2953

02:13:57,290 --> 02:13:55,500

rearward well I'll check that out all

2954

02:13:59,390 --> 02:13:57,300

right um I also wanted to ask for obazar

2955

02:14:03,229 --> 02:13:59,400

real quick about the electromagnetic

2956

02:14:05,689 --> 02:14:03,239

pulse effect from the disc press

2957

02:14:08,510 --> 02:14:05,699

um are these is this done with a

2958

02:14:10,490 --> 02:14:08,520

separate generator unit inside the craft

2959

02:14:12,970 --> 02:14:10,500

or is it all connected to the main power

2960

02:14:15,709 --> 02:14:12,980

unit or yeah

2961

02:14:19,729 --> 02:14:15,719

David thanks for being here

2962

02:14:22,189 --> 02:14:19,739

the amplifiers are pulsed uh

2963

02:14:24,470 --> 02:14:22,199

10 microseconds apart

2964

02:14:25,850 --> 02:14:24,480

and that's if you're referring to the

2965

02:14:27,410 --> 02:14:25,860

pulse I mean the reach turned on

2966

02:14:29,330 --> 02:14:27,420

sequentially right so that's not a

2967

02:14:31,550 --> 02:14:29,340

separate self-trans unit that can be

2968

02:14:33,709 --> 02:14:31,560

removed from the craft it's it's part of

2969

02:14:35,390 --> 02:14:33,719

the way the craft works right and that's

2970

02:14:38,149 --> 02:14:35,400

just a side effect of the way

2971

02:14:40,490 --> 02:14:38,159

that works exactly I see

2972

02:14:42,709 --> 02:14:40,500

um I also have information concerning a

2973

02:14:44,030 --> 02:14:42,719

new Warhead that the United States Air

2974

02:14:45,770 --> 02:14:44,040

Force is putting on the new Advanced

2975

02:14:47,629 --> 02:14:45,780

cruise missile which is an

2976

02:14:50,390 --> 02:14:47,639

electromagnetic pulse Warhead this came

2977

02:14:51,830 --> 02:14:50,400

out in issue of

2978

02:14:53,750 --> 02:14:51,840

I have some magazine around here

2979

02:14:55,250 --> 02:14:53,760

somewhere well a nuclear warhead will

2980

02:14:56,750 --> 02:14:55,260

produce an electron well yeah because

2981

02:14:59,149 --> 02:14:56,760

this does it without a nuclear charge

2982

02:15:01,790 --> 02:14:59,159

this does it using an electromagnetic

2983

02:15:04,129 --> 02:15:01,800

coil and a small explosive charge enough

2984

02:15:06,109 --> 02:15:04,139

to destroy the missile the idea is that

2985

02:15:09,350 --> 02:15:06,119

this thing will produce an amp pulse

2986

02:15:12,169 --> 02:15:09,360

missiles are uh kind of known to exist

2987

02:15:14,229 --> 02:15:12,179

now but this is back in 1995 when nobody

2988

02:15:16,910 --> 02:15:14,239

knew what that was for massive

2989

02:15:19,550 --> 02:15:16,920

electromagnetic pulse that it would you

2990

02:15:22,370 --> 02:15:19,560

know be used against uh headquarters

2991

02:15:24,430 --> 02:15:22,380

installations uh Financial Partners

2992

02:15:27,950 --> 02:15:24,440

where you want to disrupt money systems

2993

02:15:29,390 --> 02:15:27,960

yes we'll talk about that I don't know

2994

02:15:30,970 --> 02:15:29,400

but it's been published in a magazine

2995

02:15:35,689 --> 02:15:30,980

here it is here's the article it's

2996

02:15:39,229 --> 02:15:35,699

magazine is it in it's in an issue from

2997

02:15:42,470 --> 02:15:39,239

uh July August 1993 Journal of military

2998

02:15:44,990 --> 02:15:42,480

Aviation volume two number four

2999

02:15:46,250 --> 02:15:45,000

and this has a special thing in here on

3000

02:15:47,930 --> 02:15:46,260

the upgrades yeah I wonder what it

3001

02:15:51,129 --> 02:15:47,940

tastes like right and it says a very

3002

02:15:53,750 --> 02:15:51,139

significant to the alcm is the so-called

3003

02:15:56,209 --> 02:15:53,760

monuments which are well suited for

3004

02:15:58,189 --> 02:15:56,219

regional or low intensity conflicts the

3005

02:16:00,229 --> 02:15:58,199

Air Force has grown the development of a

3006

02:16:02,689 --> 02:16:00,239

non-nuclear electromagnetic pulse pulse

3007

02:16:04,430 --> 02:16:02,699

generator no he was a full partner in

3008

02:16:06,410 --> 02:16:04,440

the brothel there have been various

3009

02:16:09,410 --> 02:16:06,420

stories that all he did was help them

3010

02:16:11,689 --> 02:16:09,420

with computers or whatever he was a full

3011

02:16:15,050 --> 02:16:11,699

partner in the brothel

3012

02:16:17,390 --> 02:16:15,060

and uh he and his wife bought into the

3013

02:16:18,770 --> 02:16:17,400

brothel and they were full partners with

3014

02:16:21,890 --> 02:16:18,780

the madam

3015

02:16:24,649 --> 02:16:21,900

so you know and at various times George

3016

02:16:25,609 --> 02:16:24,659

Knapp has uh said different versions of

3017

02:16:29,990 --> 02:16:25,619

the story

3018

02:16:31,129 --> 02:16:30,000

Knapp says that Bob Lazar called him up

3019

02:16:34,129 --> 02:16:31,139

and told him that he bought a

3020

02:16:35,750 --> 02:16:34,139

partnership in a in a warehouse and by

3021

02:16:36,709 --> 02:16:35,760

the way that warehouse is right on your

3022

02:16:38,929 --> 02:16:36,719

block

3023

02:16:41,509 --> 02:16:38,939

you know it was right in George Knapp's

3024

02:16:43,669 --> 02:16:41,519

neighborhood and am confirmed

3025

02:16:45,950 --> 02:16:43,679

is generated by creating a magnetic

3026

02:16:48,530 --> 02:16:45,960

field in a coil and then compressing it

3027

02:16:50,389 --> 02:16:48,540

to a conventional explosives okay well

3028

02:16:51,770 --> 02:16:50,399

thank you for the info we have to Andrew

3029

02:16:52,910 --> 02:16:51,780

our phone lines for tonight but thanks

3030

02:16:55,070 --> 02:16:52,920

for the call and give us a call another

3031

02:16:57,230 --> 02:16:55,080

time we'd like to thank everybody for

3032

02:16:58,969 --> 02:16:57,240

listening and thank Our Guest John layer

3033

02:17:00,469 --> 02:16:58,979

John I hope you come join us again it

3034

02:17:03,049 --> 02:17:00,479

sure will and uh we'd like to wish

3035

02:17:05,530 --> 02:17:03,059

everybody a Merry Christmas December so

3036

02:17:08,209 --> 02:17:05,540

Merry Christmas we will

3037

02:17:10,910 --> 02:17:08,219

and there we have it Bob Lazar John Lear

3038

02:17:13,490 --> 02:17:10,920

and Gene Huff's lost UFO radio show from

3039

02:17:16,370 --> 02:17:13,500

December 1995.

3040

02:17:19,129 --> 02:17:16,380

and that was incredibly interesting and

3041

02:17:22,190 --> 02:17:19,139

by the way I wanted to uh listen to this

3042

02:17:24,589 --> 02:17:22,200

and bring you with me so uh we've got

3043

02:17:28,310 --> 02:17:24,599

time for comments and questions on this

3044

02:17:31,190 --> 02:17:28,320

uh I think that this was interesting for

3045

02:17:34,310 --> 02:17:31,200

several reasons the first reason is

3046

02:17:36,410 --> 02:17:34,320

um that in this interview we get to see

3047

02:17:38,750 --> 02:17:36,420

that Bob Lazar is very well informed

3048

02:17:41,150 --> 02:17:38,760

about UFOs and aliens and all the

3049

02:17:43,910 --> 02:17:41,160

stories going around at the time

3050

02:17:46,730 --> 02:17:43,920

for a guy who has no interest in UFOs he

3051

02:17:51,530 --> 02:17:46,740

seems incredibly well informed about

3052

02:17:53,089 --> 02:17:51,540

these uh these events going on uh what

3053

02:17:56,990 --> 02:17:53,099

stories people are talking about

3054

02:17:59,990 --> 02:17:57,000

including alien autopsy film uh the

3055

02:18:02,870 --> 02:18:00,000

Aztec UFO crash Dulce base New Mexico

3056

02:18:07,129 --> 02:18:02,880

tunnels to area 51.

3057

02:18:09,650 --> 02:18:07,139

uh Bill Moore uh you know and what's

3058

02:18:11,629 --> 02:18:09,660

going on with him and more oh and by the

3059

02:18:13,250 --> 02:18:11,639

way I think I got Bill Cooper and Bill

3060

02:18:16,190 --> 02:18:13,260

Moore confused at the beginning of the

3061

02:18:18,530 --> 02:18:16,200

broadcast so I apologize

3062

02:18:20,929 --> 02:18:18,540

um Bill Moore was a well-known UFO

3063

02:18:22,849 --> 02:18:20,939

researcher that researched Roswell

3064

02:18:24,950 --> 02:18:22,859

Etc and he was the one who got involved

3065

02:18:28,190 --> 02:18:24,960

with Dodie and started spying on the UFO

3066

02:18:30,110 --> 02:18:28,200

Community Bill Cooper was the guy who

3067

02:18:32,389 --> 02:18:30,120

wrote Behold a Pale Horse let me just

3068

02:18:33,730 --> 02:18:32,399

check just to be sure

3069

02:18:39,349 --> 02:18:33,740

um

3070

02:18:39,359 --> 02:18:46,129

they hold a Pale Horse book yeah

3071

02:18:46,139 --> 02:18:49,150

yeah

3072

02:18:53,570 --> 02:18:52,129

Bill Cooper broke Behold The Pale Horse

3073

02:18:55,490 --> 02:18:53,580

so I misspoke at the beginning of the

3074

02:18:58,129 --> 02:18:55,500

broadcast I apologize some of these guys

3075

02:19:00,530 --> 02:18:58,139

disappear from conspiracy land it was

3076

02:19:02,830 --> 02:19:00,540

Bill Cooper who died by uh most people

3077

02:19:06,049 --> 02:19:02,840

would say suicide by cop

3078

02:19:08,049 --> 02:19:06,059

he shot at sheriffs trying to serve a

3079

02:19:12,049 --> 02:19:08,059

warrant and they shot and killed him

3080

02:19:14,990 --> 02:19:12,059

Bill Moore was the biggest UFO

3081

02:19:16,969 --> 02:19:15,000

researcher for a long time in the 80s

3082

02:19:20,089 --> 02:19:16,979

and then what happened is he got caught

3083

02:19:21,950 --> 02:19:20,099

spying on the UFO community and the UFO

3084

02:19:24,349 --> 02:19:21,960

community did not like that he was

3085

02:19:26,030 --> 02:19:24,359

spying on the UFO community and

3086

02:19:28,190 --> 02:19:26,040

researchers for the government in

3087

02:19:30,709 --> 02:19:28,200

exchange he was supposed to be given

3088

02:19:33,709 --> 02:19:30,719

the core Secrets secret documents secret

3089

02:19:35,089 --> 02:19:33,719

knowledge about aliens and UFOs they

3090

02:19:37,610 --> 02:19:35,099

were going to bring him into the fold

3091

02:19:40,610 --> 02:19:37,620

and telling the truth but they wanted

3092

02:19:43,129 --> 02:19:40,620

him to spy on other UFO researchers and

3093

02:19:46,129 --> 02:19:43,139

UFO conventions and all of that and tell

3094

02:19:49,610 --> 02:19:46,139

them what the UFO Community knew about

3095

02:19:50,929 --> 02:19:49,620

UFOs very very interesting history there

3096

02:19:57,110 --> 02:19:50,939

and Bill

3097

02:19:59,630 --> 02:19:57,120

Bill Cooper was killed uh and but Bill

3098

02:20:02,510 --> 02:19:59,640

Moore disappeared from the world of UFOs

3099

02:20:04,310 --> 02:20:02,520

and the last that I heard Bill Moore was

3100

02:20:06,830 --> 02:20:04,320

a janitor at a high school in

3101

02:20:08,330 --> 02:20:06,840

Pennsylvania I spent some time trying to

3102

02:20:10,730 --> 02:20:08,340

track him down but as you can imagine

3103

02:20:14,510 --> 02:20:10,740

with the name as common as more

3104

02:20:16,670 --> 02:20:14,520

it was virtually impossible

3105

02:20:19,070 --> 02:20:16,680

I still once in a while think I'm going

3106

02:20:21,230 --> 02:20:19,080

to pick up that file folder I have on

3107

02:20:22,849 --> 02:20:21,240

him and try to find him because I would

3108

02:20:24,250 --> 02:20:22,859

love to hear what he thinks about

3109

02:20:27,170 --> 02:20:24,260

current day

3110

02:20:32,990 --> 02:20:27,180

ufology or UFO land

3111

02:20:38,809 --> 02:20:35,330

Renee Cruz asks what about ufologist

3112

02:20:40,790 --> 02:20:38,819

Wendell Steve in sunglasses ufology dude

3113

02:20:43,070 --> 02:20:40,800

yeah that guy was a wekadu who was never

3114

02:20:44,630 --> 02:20:43,080

in the military Wendell Stevens did a

3115

02:20:46,790 --> 02:20:44,640

piss report at least to the best of my

3116

02:20:48,230 --> 02:20:46,800

knowledge of recollection or maybe he

3117

02:20:51,349 --> 02:20:48,240

was in the military but there's a whole

3118

02:20:54,469 --> 02:20:51,359

lot of wackadoo stories including that

3119

02:20:57,670 --> 02:20:54,479

uh that area 51 so-called whistleblower

3120

02:21:01,670 --> 02:20:57,680

or S4 whistleblower spent some time

3121

02:21:04,130 --> 02:21:01,680

uh with Jim delatoso at Jim delatoso's

3122

02:21:06,469 --> 02:21:04,140

home and apparently left a finger in the

3123

02:21:07,690 --> 02:21:06,479

mailbox and

3124

02:21:10,070 --> 02:21:07,700

um

3125

02:21:12,590 --> 02:21:10,080

was like you got to get this guy out of

3126

02:21:14,270 --> 02:21:12,600

here Wendell and uh

3127

02:21:16,030 --> 02:21:14,280

Jim Delta says to tell some crazy

3128

02:21:18,410 --> 02:21:16,040

stories about that guy

3129

02:21:20,090 --> 02:21:18,420

and most credible researchers believe

3130

02:21:22,190 --> 02:21:20,100

that Wendell Stevens first of all

3131

02:21:24,170 --> 02:21:22,200

Wendell Stevens was a child molester who

3132

02:21:26,570 --> 02:21:24,180

you who believed everybody

3133

02:21:28,010 --> 02:21:26,580

so this guy came along and they started

3134

02:21:30,950 --> 02:21:28,020

giving him money when they stopped

3135

02:21:33,230 --> 02:21:30,960

giving him money he bailed on them

3136

02:21:35,030 --> 02:21:33,240

uh I don't believe that that story was

3137

02:21:36,950 --> 02:21:35,040

credible just based on the fact that a

3138

02:21:39,170 --> 02:21:36,960

child molester brought us that story I

3139

02:21:41,570 --> 02:21:39,180

don't trust child molesters especially

3140

02:21:43,790 --> 02:21:41,580

for controversial information that may

3141

02:21:45,950 --> 02:21:43,800

or may not be true because that requires

3142

02:21:47,750 --> 02:21:45,960

some Trust

3143

02:21:50,809 --> 02:21:47,760

um I don't think that that S4

3144

02:21:53,570 --> 02:21:50,819

whistleblower is at all credible

3145

02:21:55,550 --> 02:21:53,580

uh you know they used to get them to do

3146

02:21:57,469 --> 02:21:55,560

interviews by buying him packs of

3147

02:21:59,030 --> 02:21:57,479

cigarettes and bottles of liquor

3148

02:22:00,710 --> 02:21:59,040

that'll tell you everything you need to

3149

02:22:02,270 --> 02:22:00,720

know about that whistleblower right yeah

3150

02:22:04,250 --> 02:22:02,280

tell us about those aliens here's a

3151

02:22:07,130 --> 02:22:04,260

bottle of Jack Daniels and and three

3152

02:22:09,349 --> 02:22:07,140

packs of Marlboro Reds

3153

02:22:11,389 --> 02:22:09,359

uh interestingly

3154

02:22:13,370 --> 02:22:11,399

uh that guy disappeared as well after

3155

02:22:15,170 --> 02:22:13,380

Wendell Stevens milked him to make as

3156

02:22:16,190 --> 02:22:15,180

much money as he possibly could from

3157

02:22:18,469 --> 02:22:16,200

that guy

3158

02:22:20,570 --> 02:22:18,479

but you know I don't know if anybody

3159

02:22:22,429 --> 02:22:20,580

ever verified his military credentials

3160

02:22:26,570 --> 02:22:22,439

but he certainly couldn't prove that he

3161

02:22:29,150 --> 02:22:26,580

worked at area 51. so uh I'm gonna put

3162

02:22:31,130 --> 02:22:29,160

up my uh notice that the show is not

3163

02:22:34,130 --> 02:22:31,140

over we have made our way through

3164

02:22:37,070 --> 02:22:34,140

through this wonderful uh Journey Back

3165

02:22:38,630 --> 02:22:37,080

to December of 1995. it's Nostalgia

3166

02:22:40,910 --> 02:22:38,640

night here on true Seekers maybe we'll

3167

02:22:43,250 --> 02:22:40,920

do this again I sure enjoyed it and I

3168

02:22:45,849 --> 02:22:43,260

hope you did too but there's still lots

3169

02:22:48,469 --> 02:22:45,859

to talk about uh the show is not over

3170

02:22:50,270 --> 02:22:48,479

but uh we do need to take care of some

3171

02:22:52,490 --> 02:22:50,280

business and by that I mean just a few

3172

02:22:54,590 --> 02:22:52,500

short very short bumpers to tell us how

3173

02:22:56,450 --> 02:22:54,600

you could support the show just to be

3174

02:22:59,330 --> 02:22:56,460

clear all of our content is available

3175

02:23:03,770 --> 02:22:59,340

for free on speaker on various audio

3176

02:23:07,429 --> 02:23:03,780

platforms on Twitch on rumble on YouTube

3177

02:23:10,429 --> 02:23:07,439

on Odyssey and more however those who

3178

02:23:13,070 --> 02:23:10,439

choose to support us can do so we're a

3179

02:23:14,809 --> 02:23:13,080

viewer supported show and we appreciate

3180

02:23:16,370 --> 02:23:14,819

all of the support you can become a

3181

02:23:18,170 --> 02:23:16,380

patreon supporter for as little as a

3182

02:23:19,910 --> 02:23:18,180

dollar a month you can become a YouTube

3183

02:23:22,190 --> 02:23:19,920

channel member for five dollars a month

3184

02:23:23,870 --> 02:23:22,200

or a twitch subscriber for five dollars

3185

02:23:25,550 --> 02:23:23,880

a month I'm still trying to figure out

3186

02:23:27,469 --> 02:23:25,560

how to get which subscribers the

3187

02:23:29,630 --> 02:23:27,479

benefits but all the benefits are the

3188

02:23:32,150 --> 02:23:29,640

same you get some extra goodies you get

3189

02:23:33,770 --> 02:23:32,160

early access to produced videos before

3190

02:23:35,990 --> 02:23:33,780

they are made public

3191

02:23:38,990 --> 02:23:36,000

and on YouTube you get some extra

3192

02:23:41,690 --> 02:23:39,000

goodies like a channel member badge and

3193

02:23:44,750 --> 02:23:41,700

some things extra extra goodies priority

3194

02:23:48,050 --> 02:23:44,760

reply uh but our content will always be

3195

02:23:50,450 --> 02:23:48,060

free lately I've got [h__h] that's

3196

02:23:52,610 --> 02:23:50,460

what I'm calling them arguing with me

3197

02:23:55,730 --> 02:23:52,620

that I'm exactly the same as Stephen

3198

02:23:58,010 --> 02:23:55,740

Greer because I'm making money too

3199

02:23:59,990 --> 02:23:58,020

this guy's making millions and millions

3200

02:24:03,290 --> 02:24:00,000

of dollars right and by the way somebody

3201

02:24:05,210 --> 02:24:03,300

mentioned his new film and boy I'm

3202

02:24:07,730 --> 02:24:05,220

getting all kinds of messages about how

3203

02:24:10,370 --> 02:24:07,740

shitty that new Steven Greer film is it

3204

02:24:12,710 --> 02:24:10,380

is terrible well people are saying it's

3205

02:24:14,750 --> 02:24:12,720

the worst one yet all he does is walk

3206

02:24:16,750 --> 02:24:14,760

around Washington DC repeating the same

3207

02:24:18,950 --> 02:24:16,760

stories he's been telling for 25 years

3208

02:24:20,510 --> 02:24:18,960

and this is what we're supposed to buy

3209

02:24:23,090 --> 02:24:20,520

this is what we're there's no new

3210

02:24:26,570 --> 02:24:23,100

information in it nothing it is a

3211

02:24:27,410 --> 02:24:26,580

garbage from a garbage Peddler

3212

02:24:29,870 --> 02:24:27,420

um

3213

02:24:32,630 --> 02:24:29,880

but let's let Ian our wonderful golden

3214

02:24:35,270 --> 02:24:32,640

voice announcer remind you how you can

3215

02:24:36,950 --> 02:24:35,280

uh help the show the show is not over

3216

02:24:38,870 --> 02:24:36,960

we'll be right back after these short

3217

02:24:40,849 --> 02:24:38,880

messages I've got a few more things to

3218

02:24:42,530 --> 02:24:40,859

share and then we will be taking

3219

02:24:44,389 --> 02:24:42,540

comments and questions from the live

3220

02:24:46,070 --> 02:24:44,399

chat please put comments or questions

3221

02:24:48,650 --> 02:24:46,080

for me in all capital letters we're

3222

02:25:00,670 --> 02:24:48,660

going to go through them uh we'll be

3223

02:25:06,650 --> 02:25:03,590

two seconds is a viewer supported show

3224

02:25:08,870 --> 02:25:06,660

wonderful people like you who enjoy this

3225

02:25:12,290 --> 02:25:08,880

show send pledges in the form of Super

3226

02:25:15,530 --> 02:25:12,300

Chat super stickers super thanks PayPal

3227

02:25:17,870 --> 02:25:15,540

or cash out instructions for how to help

3228

02:25:20,750 --> 02:25:17,880

are in the description

3229

02:25:22,969 --> 02:25:20,760

you can also join our patreon and for as

3230

02:25:26,330 --> 02:25:22,979

little as one dollar a month you can get

3231

02:25:29,090 --> 02:25:26,340

extra content patreon supporters get a

3232

02:25:30,710 --> 02:25:29,100

backstage pass Early Access to all my

3233

02:25:33,230 --> 02:25:30,720

Production videos before they are

3234

02:25:35,990 --> 02:25:33,240

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

3235

02:25:39,349 --> 02:25:36,000

music private writings a monthly show

3236

02:25:41,330 --> 02:25:39,359

journal and more you also become a

3237

02:25:44,030 --> 02:25:41,340

YouTube channel member for five dollars

3238

02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:44,040

a month a YouTube membership includes

3239

02:25:49,670 --> 02:25:46,800

all the patreon benefits plus a special

3240

02:25:52,429 --> 02:25:49,680

members badge priority reply to video

3241

02:25:55,550 --> 02:25:52,439

comments and the live chat plus a

3242

02:25:58,670 --> 02:25:55,560

monthly Members Only video we thank you

3243

02:26:02,090 --> 02:25:58,680

all kinds and generous benefactors for

3244

02:26:16,370 --> 02:26:02,100

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

3245

02:26:16,380 --> 02:26:26,889

[Music]

3246

02:26:26,899 --> 02:26:36,130

thank you

3247

02:26:36,140 --> 02:26:46,030

[Music]

3248

02:26:51,590 --> 02:26:48,889

thanks for being here this is truth

3249

02:26:54,410 --> 02:26:51,600

Seekers with your house Stephen Campion

3250

02:26:56,929 --> 02:26:54,420

please rate like and comment on our

3251
02:26:59,150 --> 02:26:56,939
videos and podcasts if you are listening

3252
02:27:01,429 --> 02:26:59,160
to one of your podcast please write us

3253
02:27:03,889 --> 02:27:01,439
five stars to help us rise in the search

3254
02:27:06,650 --> 02:27:03,899
rankings if you're watching on YouTube

3255
02:27:08,809 --> 02:27:06,660
please like comment and subscribe to our

3256
02:27:10,790 --> 02:27:08,819
Channel if you're listening to an audio

3257
02:27:13,370 --> 02:27:10,800
podcasts we love and appreciate you

3258
02:27:16,309 --> 02:27:13,380
listeners but you are missing the live

3259
02:27:19,070 --> 02:27:16,319
tapings all our shows are recorded live

3260
02:27:21,349 --> 02:27:19,080
with video feeds we'd love you to come

3261
02:27:24,410 --> 02:27:21,359
be a part of our live broadcasts and

3262
02:27:26,870 --> 02:27:24,420
tapings for the podcast head on over to

3263
02:27:29,690 --> 02:27:26,880

YouTube click the Search tool the little

3264

02:27:31,730 --> 02:27:29,700

magnifying glass what should seek is one

3265

02:27:34,070 --> 02:27:31,740

word in the search bar and hit enter

3266

02:27:36,410 --> 02:27:34,080

you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

3267

02:27:38,870 --> 02:27:36,420

with sunglasses that means you found the

3268

02:27:41,330 --> 02:27:38,880

channel go there smash the Subscribe

3269

02:27:43,610 --> 02:27:41,340

button and hit the notification Bell to

3270

02:27:46,250 --> 02:27:43,620

receive be up to date info on our

3271

02:27:48,770 --> 02:27:46,260

YouTube channel we welcome you to be a

3272

02:27:52,190 --> 02:27:48,780

part of our live taping and our chat

3273

02:27:53,150 --> 02:27:52,200

room during the live broadcasts seek the

3274

02:28:01,730 --> 02:27:53,160

truth

3275

02:28:01,740 --> 02:28:10,370

[Music]

3276

02:28:14,570 --> 02:28:12,710

you see that wasn't so bad now there's a

3277

02:28:17,590 --> 02:28:14,580

few more things I need to remind you of

3278

02:28:20,150 --> 02:28:17,600

the first is to visit our website

3279

02:28:22,250 --> 02:28:20,160

truthseekershow.com and from there you

3280

02:28:24,469 --> 02:28:22,260

can get all our latest audio podcasts

3281

02:28:26,090 --> 02:28:24,479

and by the way those where they asked

3282

02:28:27,469 --> 02:28:26,100

yes I was a little bit behind we're

3283

02:28:29,090 --> 02:28:27,479

always playing catch-up with that it's

3284

02:28:31,010 --> 02:28:29,100

now up to date except for the episode

3285

02:28:34,550 --> 02:28:31,020

that you're watching now which will be

3286

02:28:36,950 --> 02:28:34,560

upload uploaded tomorrow

3287

02:28:39,110 --> 02:28:36,960

sometime tomorrow afternoon before

3288

02:28:40,849 --> 02:28:39,120

dinner time or so sometime between 2 and

3289

02:28:43,670 --> 02:28:40,859

6 p.m this episode will be available

3290

02:28:46,010 --> 02:28:43,680

generally I try to do them the next day

3291

02:28:48,770 --> 02:28:46,020

occasionally I get one day behind we're

3292

02:28:49,610 --> 02:28:48,780

all up to date now on that you can also

3293

02:28:53,030 --> 02:28:49,620

watch

3294

02:28:56,210 --> 02:28:53,040

all of our videos and sign up for our

3295

02:28:57,950 --> 02:28:56,220

email list and um that is very very

3296

02:29:00,050 --> 02:28:57,960

important because with increased

3297

02:29:01,670 --> 02:29:00,060

censorship you never know I don't want

3298

02:29:03,910 --> 02:29:01,680

to lose touch with any of you so please

3299

02:29:06,770 --> 02:29:03,920

go to our website truthseekershow.com

3300

02:29:08,990 --> 02:29:06,780

and uh right at the top there you can

3301
02:29:12,830 --> 02:29:09,000
sign up for our mailing list we'll be

3302
02:29:14,990 --> 02:29:12,840
doing a monthly newsletter and uh you

3303
02:29:16,730 --> 02:29:15,000
just get a quick notice it's not spammy

3304
02:29:18,530 --> 02:29:16,740
at all I'm not trying to sell you

3305
02:29:20,150 --> 02:29:18,540
anything we just send you a quick notice

3306
02:29:22,010 --> 02:29:20,160
when there's something new on the

3307
02:29:24,230 --> 02:29:22,020
website so if there's a new audio

3308
02:29:25,969 --> 02:29:24,240
podcast just get a quick email new

3309
02:29:28,910 --> 02:29:25,979
podcast released if there's a new video

3310
02:29:31,070 --> 02:29:28,920
you get a quick email new video released

3311
02:29:33,290 --> 02:29:31,080
for all you people who tell me you don't

3312
02:29:35,630 --> 02:29:33,300
get the YouTube notifications this is a

3313
02:29:38,090 --> 02:29:35,640

great option and hopefully will will

3314

02:29:41,809 --> 02:29:38,100

help us to stay in touch in the event of

3315

02:29:44,450 --> 02:29:41,819

this uh censorship gone mad uh that many

3316

02:29:47,210 --> 02:29:44,460

channels have dealt with you know there

3317

02:29:47,990 --> 02:29:47,220

was a culling of sorts some time ago and

3318

02:29:51,110 --> 02:29:48,000

uh

3319

02:29:54,950 --> 02:29:51,120

many many conspiracy related YouTube

3320

02:29:57,590 --> 02:29:54,960

channels just got Stamped Out uh luckily

3321

02:29:59,690 --> 02:29:57,600

we're still here we survived the great

3322

02:30:02,270 --> 02:29:59,700

culling right

3323

02:30:04,429 --> 02:30:02,280

um but you never know uh that that knob

3324

02:30:07,010 --> 02:30:04,439

could get turned up again and you could

3325

02:30:09,349 --> 02:30:07,020

go to uh two Seekers YouTube one day and

3326

02:30:11,990 --> 02:30:09,359

we'll just be gone so

3327

02:30:14,210 --> 02:30:12,000

uh we don't want to lose touch the best

3328

02:30:15,710 --> 02:30:14,220

way to do that is to be sure to sign up

3329

02:30:18,530 --> 02:30:15,720

for a mailing list from our website

3330

02:30:20,090 --> 02:30:18,540

there I'm getting the list of of all

3331

02:30:21,770 --> 02:30:20,100

those email addresses and we'll be doing

3332

02:30:23,929 --> 02:30:21,780

a monthly newsletter about what's coming

3333

02:30:25,370 --> 02:30:23,939

the following month

3334

02:30:27,469 --> 02:30:25,380

um and I will definitely be starting

3335

02:30:29,690 --> 02:30:27,479

that the newsletter will be out to

3336

02:30:31,969 --> 02:30:29,700

anybody on that mailing list

3337

02:30:34,070 --> 02:30:31,979

um by the end of the month I'm going to

3338

02:30:38,210 --> 02:30:34,080

make that part of my end month routine

3339

02:30:41,030 --> 02:30:38,220

along with you know uh trying to uh

3340

02:30:44,450 --> 02:30:41,040

upload more stuff to patreon and the

3341

02:30:46,670 --> 02:30:44,460

members only section also this new show

3342

02:30:48,590 --> 02:30:46,680

format true Seekers presents we debuted

3343

02:30:50,270 --> 02:30:48,600

one today at 2PM thanks to everybody who

3344

02:30:51,950 --> 02:30:50,280

showed up but I screwed it up and

3345

02:30:54,469 --> 02:30:51,960

somehow cut off four minutes of the end

3346

02:30:55,969 --> 02:30:54,479

of that video I haven't been in the

3347

02:30:57,590 --> 02:30:55,979

editor render but I don't want to render

3348

02:30:59,510 --> 02:30:57,600

it at the same time we're doing the show

3349

02:31:01,490 --> 02:30:59,520

because that sucks all the processor and

3350

02:31:04,429 --> 02:31:01,500

it might have affected the the show's

3351
02:31:06,349 --> 02:31:04,439
broadcast so it'll take about an hour to

3352
02:31:08,870 --> 02:31:06,359
render and then I will make that

3353
02:31:10,070 --> 02:31:08,880
available immediately we've got some

3354
02:31:13,790 --> 02:31:10,080
other

3355
02:31:16,010 --> 02:31:13,800
um of these new formats so going forward

3356
02:31:18,290 --> 02:31:16,020
we're going to be doing four live shows

3357
02:31:21,650 --> 02:31:18,300
a week Monday through Thursday at 9 00

3358
02:31:23,870 --> 02:31:21,660
PM eastern time and then I may be doing

3359
02:31:26,450 --> 02:31:23,880
some additional we're going to call them

3360
02:31:29,450 --> 02:31:26,460
bonus shows either live or pre-recorded

3361
02:31:31,130 --> 02:31:29,460
at 2 pm eastern time so for those of you

3362
02:31:33,050 --> 02:31:31,140
who asked me for afternoon shows you're

3363
02:31:33,770 --> 02:31:33,060

going to get what you want

3364

02:31:35,450 --> 02:31:33,780

um

3365

02:31:37,969 --> 02:31:35,460

we're going to be putting our foot on

3366

02:31:40,010 --> 02:31:37,979

the gas as we race towards our original

3367

02:31:42,050 --> 02:31:40,020

goals one of the two of the original

3368

02:31:44,210 --> 02:31:42,060

goals with my channel was one million

3369

02:31:46,010 --> 02:31:44,220

views and 10 000 subscribers and we're

3370

02:31:48,170 --> 02:31:46,020

nearing both of those goals but I'm

3371

02:31:49,969 --> 02:31:48,180

getting a little impatient so I think

3372

02:31:52,849 --> 02:31:49,979

that we could cut the time that's going

3373

02:31:55,670 --> 02:31:52,859

to take significantly by throwing some

3374

02:31:58,790 --> 02:31:55,680

extra shows in every week as I have time

3375

02:32:01,250 --> 02:31:58,800

and am available to do so no place that

3376

02:32:03,110 --> 02:32:01,260

I would rather be than here with you so

3377

02:32:05,150 --> 02:32:03,120

questions or comments please put them in

3378

02:32:07,250 --> 02:32:05,160

all capital letters uh people are

3379

02:32:10,190 --> 02:32:07,260

talking about how terrible the new third

3380

02:32:13,370 --> 02:32:10,200

phase of moon documentary is is

3381

02:32:15,530 --> 02:32:13,380

isn't there two though is it which one

3382

02:32:17,770 --> 02:32:15,540

is the one there's two now one of them

3383

02:32:20,210 --> 02:32:17,780

is about free energy that he collected

3384

02:32:22,130 --> 02:32:20,220

six hundred and fifty thousand dollars

3385

02:32:25,429 --> 02:32:22,140

to make that one right

3386

02:32:28,309 --> 02:32:25,439

and one of them is uh with third phase

3387

02:32:30,650 --> 02:32:28,319

is it like day after disclosure or dawn

3388

02:32:33,050 --> 02:32:30,660

of disclosure or what anything with

3389

02:32:35,750 --> 02:32:33,060

disclosure on it is [h__h]

3390

02:32:39,950 --> 02:32:35,760

whether it's a podcast

3391

02:32:43,010 --> 02:32:39,960

go a video show a documentary word

3392

02:32:45,590 --> 02:32:43,020

disclosure in it it's [h__h] that's just

3393

02:32:49,010 --> 02:32:45,600

been my personal experience uh you know

3394

02:32:51,590 --> 02:32:49,020

lots of uh lots of coming soon New

3395

02:32:54,770 --> 02:32:51,600

Revelations right but never any real or

3396

02:32:59,090 --> 02:32:54,780

verifiable evidence right

3397

02:33:02,210 --> 02:32:59,100

and uh Third Coast Swing oh that reminds

3398

02:33:04,490 --> 02:33:02,220

me we have to thank uh Third Coast Swing

3399

02:33:05,870 --> 02:33:04,500

I checked in with the PayPal pledgers by

3400

02:33:07,670 --> 02:33:05,880

the way if you want to support us by

3401

02:33:09,050 --> 02:33:07,680

PayPal the instructions on how to do

3402

02:33:13,070 --> 02:33:09,060

that are in the description of the video

3403

02:33:19,250 --> 02:33:13,080

third Third Coast Swing says thanks for

3404

02:33:23,510 --> 02:33:21,010

excess I'm sorry

3405

02:33:25,370 --> 02:33:23,520

well thank you Third Coast Swing for the

3406

02:33:27,110 --> 02:33:25,380

kind and generous PayPal pledge of five

3407

02:33:29,330 --> 02:33:27,120

dollars thank you for your kindness your

3408

02:33:31,309 --> 02:33:29,340

generosity and your support of the show

3409

02:33:33,170 --> 02:33:31,319

it is much much appreciated and we thank

3410

02:33:36,290 --> 02:33:33,180

all of you kind and generous benefactors

3411

02:33:38,030 --> 02:33:36,300

we read every single Super Chat uh thank

3412

02:33:41,690 --> 02:33:38,040

you Third Coast Swing for helping us to

3413

02:33:45,530 --> 02:33:44,510

praising the cash pretty good lately uh

3414

02:33:49,490 --> 02:33:45,540

and uh

3415

02:33:52,370 --> 02:33:49,500

so somebody asked uh recently about the

3416

02:33:55,429 --> 02:33:52,380

new studio and uh I thought I had

3417

02:33:57,650 --> 02:33:55,439

mentioned it but if I hadn't uh what I

3418

02:34:01,550 --> 02:33:57,660

can tell you is that the ground is

3419

02:34:03,410 --> 02:34:01,560

Frozen at the new land which is near my

3420

02:34:04,490 --> 02:34:03,420

outer cabin in the Pocono Mountains of

3421

02:34:07,610 --> 02:34:04,500

Pennsylvania

3422

02:34:11,150 --> 02:34:07,620

uh so we can't begin building until the

3423

02:34:13,370 --> 02:34:11,160

ground falls out and uh also there's uh

3424

02:34:17,210 --> 02:34:13,380

I think there's uh something like 18

3425

02:34:18,770 --> 02:34:17,220

inches of snow on the ground right now

3426

02:34:21,170 --> 02:34:18,780

um it's been freezing temperatures so

3427

02:34:23,510 --> 02:34:21,180

the snow's got to melt the ground's

3428

02:34:26,809 --> 02:34:23,520

gotta unfreeze

3429

02:34:29,510 --> 02:34:26,819

I think in the next month I will be at

3430

02:34:31,490 --> 02:34:29,520

the new studio location which is just a

3431

02:34:33,530 --> 02:34:31,500

beautiful plot of land in the middle of

3432

02:34:36,110 --> 02:34:33,540

nowhere in the mountains

3433

02:34:38,950 --> 02:34:36,120

um if Forest at land there is no

3434

02:34:42,650 --> 02:34:38,960

electricity there is no anything

3435

02:34:45,889 --> 02:34:42,660

it's just very rural land the road is an

3436

02:34:48,590 --> 02:34:45,899

Old Logging Road it's not real road that

3437

02:34:50,929 --> 02:34:48,600

may be an issue I have been the last few

3438

02:34:52,490 --> 02:34:50,939

times I was there I I hiked there from

3439

02:34:56,030 --> 02:34:52,500

the cabin it's about

3440

02:34:58,670 --> 02:34:56,040

three miles from the cabin to this uh

3441

02:34:59,710 --> 02:34:58,680

studio location

3442

02:35:04,910 --> 02:34:59,720

um

3443

02:35:08,570 --> 02:35:04,920

have a quad or something to get there

3444

02:35:11,090 --> 02:35:08,580

and back uh faster than walking because

3445

02:35:13,490 --> 02:35:11,100

as you can well imagine if you spend it

3446

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:13,500

and die if I spend an entire day doing

3447

02:35:17,870 --> 02:35:16,080

very hard physical labor there it's

3448

02:35:20,990 --> 02:35:17,880

gonna suck to have to walk three or four

3449

02:35:22,550 --> 02:35:21,000

miles back to the cabin to get some

3450

02:35:25,490 --> 02:35:22,560

dinner or rest

3451

02:35:27,770 --> 02:35:25,500

um until there is a physical structure

3452

02:35:30,530 --> 02:35:27,780

on that land I'm not staying there

3453

02:35:32,990 --> 02:35:30,540

overnight because there's Bears lots of

3454

02:35:35,690 --> 02:35:33,000

bears black bears and in the springtime

3455

02:35:38,750 --> 02:35:35,700

is the worst well if you want to see

3456

02:35:42,290 --> 02:35:38,760

bears in the springtime is the best time

3457

02:35:44,510 --> 02:35:42,300

for Bears if you don't want to see Bears

3458

02:35:45,710 --> 02:35:44,520

the springtime is the worst time for

3459

02:35:48,410 --> 02:35:45,720

Bears because

3460

02:35:50,270 --> 02:35:48,420

coming out of hibernation and and quite

3461

02:35:53,150 --> 02:35:50,280

often to be honest they're pissed off

3462

02:35:56,570 --> 02:35:53,160

and hungry that's when they smash over

3463

02:35:58,450 --> 02:35:56,580

trash cans and try to break into cabins

3464

02:36:03,469 --> 02:35:58,460

and stuff they are

3465

02:36:06,110 --> 02:36:03,479

they want food you know and um

3466

02:36:09,910 --> 02:36:06,120

I guess because of covid the Bears got a

3467

02:36:12,950 --> 02:36:09,920

lot worse there for all through covid

3468

02:36:14,750 --> 02:36:12,960

but once the lockdowns ended and people

3469

02:36:17,150 --> 02:36:14,760

returned to the restaurants and all

3470

02:36:19,250 --> 02:36:17,160

those dumpsters were available to them I

3471

02:36:21,230 --> 02:36:19,260

didn't see as many bears

3472

02:36:24,230 --> 02:36:21,240

um sorry to go off on a tangent about

3473

02:36:28,309 --> 02:36:24,240

bears but my point is at the new land I

3474

02:36:32,870 --> 02:36:28,319

can't stay there over like for a weekend

3475

02:36:35,750 --> 02:36:32,880

in a tent well I could but I would

3476

02:36:37,790 --> 02:36:35,760

prefer not to because

3477

02:36:39,830 --> 02:36:37,800

I I don't

3478

02:36:42,230 --> 02:36:39,840

you know uh my neighbor at the cabin

3479

02:36:44,990 --> 02:36:42,240

Matt says oh Bears won't Bears won't

3480

02:36:48,530 --> 02:36:45,000

mess with a 10. but it's still a piece

3481

02:36:50,690 --> 02:36:48,540

of fabric between you and a 450 pound or

3482

02:36:53,990 --> 02:36:50,700

500 pound black bear that could kill you

3483

02:36:56,510 --> 02:36:54,000

so no until there's a physical structure

3484

02:36:58,070 --> 02:36:56,520

there even a small one I won't stay

3485

02:37:00,469 --> 02:36:58,080

there all weekend so I'm gonna have to

3486

02:37:03,050 --> 02:37:00,479

hike back and forth fourth until we

3487

02:37:05,929 --> 02:37:03,060

figure out this road problem we have a

3488

02:37:08,510 --> 02:37:05,939

a neighbor miles two or three miles down

3489

02:37:10,849 --> 02:37:08,520

that dirt road that has the road blocked

3490

02:37:12,410 --> 02:37:10,859

with a plow truck that looks like it

3491

02:37:14,030 --> 02:37:12,420

hasn't run it's just in the middle of

3492

02:37:16,550 --> 02:37:14,040

the road and you can't get around it so

3493

02:37:18,469 --> 02:37:16,560

I have to talk to that neighbor and then

3494

02:37:20,690 --> 02:37:18,479

I'm gonna have to spend probably two

3495

02:37:22,610 --> 02:37:20,700

weekends just clearing the road there's

3496

02:37:25,550 --> 02:37:22,620

all kinds of Fallen trees in the road

3497

02:37:28,309 --> 02:37:25,560

and debris and it's really just a dirt

3498

02:37:29,809 --> 02:37:28,319

path it's like a hiking trail but I

3499

02:37:31,130 --> 02:37:29,819

should be able to get my car in and out

3500

02:37:31,730 --> 02:37:31,140

of there

3501

02:37:35,150 --> 02:37:31,740

um

3502

02:37:37,370 --> 02:37:35,160

once we clear the the blockage

3503

02:37:40,130 --> 02:37:37,380

um so I might build a very small

3504

02:37:44,630 --> 02:37:40,140

structure first that will be a temporary

3505

02:37:46,670 --> 02:37:44,640

cabin in the you know uh bear shelter uh

3506

02:37:48,349 --> 02:37:46,680

you need something with solid walls

3507

02:37:50,750 --> 02:37:48,359

there's Bears around I'm not messing

3508

02:37:52,910 --> 02:37:50,760

around and there's also coyotes which

3509

02:37:55,370 --> 02:37:52,920

coyotes have never bothered me usually

3510

02:37:57,230 --> 02:37:55,380

you yell at them and they run

3511

02:37:58,969 --> 02:37:57,240

um but still there's animals out there

3512

02:38:00,950 --> 02:37:58,979

in those woods that could kill you I'm

3513

02:38:04,849 --> 02:38:00,960

not I'm not staying there all weekend in

3514

02:38:06,830 --> 02:38:04,859

a tent I just don't feel comfortable uh

3515

02:38:10,670 --> 02:38:06,840

so I'm probably gonna build a very small

3516

02:38:13,429 --> 02:38:10,680

little cabin first like a 10 by 12 or

3517

02:38:16,010 --> 02:38:13,439

something like that just just enough to

3518

02:38:17,450 --> 02:38:16,020

uh have a shelter from the bear so I

3519

02:38:19,490 --> 02:38:17,460

don't have to walk back and forth I

3520

02:38:21,410 --> 02:38:19,500

don't know I'm gonna figure it out but

3521

02:38:24,770 --> 02:38:21,420

people have been asking so what I will

3522

02:38:28,429 --> 02:38:24,780

say is I will be on that land Building

3523

02:38:30,530 --> 02:38:28,439

that cabin and building the studio

3524

02:38:32,510 --> 02:38:30,540

maybe a little cabin first which will

3525

02:38:35,330 --> 02:38:32,520

then become like a little workshop or a

3526

02:38:38,150 --> 02:38:35,340

storage shed or something who knows but

3527

02:38:40,490 --> 02:38:38,160

I have to get I will get started on that

3528

02:38:42,650 --> 02:38:40,500

as soon as I possibly can I'm making

3529

02:38:44,090 --> 02:38:42,660

good progress at finishing off the few

3530

02:38:46,250 --> 02:38:44,100

things that need to be done at the other

3531

02:38:47,090 --> 02:38:46,260

cabin and then I'm giving that cabin to

3532

02:38:51,110 --> 02:38:47,100

my wife

3533

02:38:53,389 --> 02:38:51,120

I mean it's already hers but you know

3534

02:38:55,250 --> 02:38:53,399

she uh she comes every summer and

3535

02:38:57,170 --> 02:38:55,260

changes everything and kind of you know

3536

02:38:59,570 --> 02:38:57,180

I'm there during the winter by myself

3537

02:39:01,610 --> 02:38:59,580

and everything is where I put it

3538

02:39:03,830 --> 02:39:01,620

and stays there and then she and the

3539

02:39:06,410 --> 02:39:03,840

kids come and just I can't find anything

3540

02:39:07,610 --> 02:39:06,420

she rearranges the cabinets you know but

3541

02:39:10,429 --> 02:39:07,620

it's always nice when she's there

3542

02:39:13,670 --> 02:39:10,439

because uh the cabin's like super clean

3543

02:39:16,969 --> 02:39:13,680

and uh much more comfortable she makes

3544

02:39:18,650 --> 02:39:16,979

it homey right a woman's touch so for

3545

02:39:21,469 --> 02:39:18,660

those that have asked I'll be on that

3546

02:39:24,170 --> 02:39:21,479

land filming me building stuff as soon

3547

02:39:26,510 --> 02:39:24,180

as I possibly can I think one more month

3548

02:39:29,150 --> 02:39:26,520

and and I'll be over there

3549

02:39:31,130 --> 02:39:29,160

in the meantime I'll be at our current

3550

02:39:33,950 --> 02:39:31,140

cabin finishing off the ceiling bathroom

3551
02:39:37,309 --> 02:39:33,960
the bathroom ceiling and uh the bathroom

3552
02:39:40,010 --> 02:39:37,319
walls and a and a front porch and then

3553
02:39:42,530 --> 02:39:40,020
that cabin that I've spent I don't know

3554
02:39:44,389 --> 02:39:42,540
five years of weekends building

3555
02:39:45,650 --> 02:39:44,399
um and by the way this new one's going

3556
02:39:47,870 --> 02:39:45,660
to be a lot quicker it's not going to

3557
02:39:49,210 --> 02:39:47,880
take me years because now I know what

3558
02:39:53,809 --> 02:39:49,220
I'm doing right

3559
02:39:56,990 --> 02:39:53,819
and we want to thank you uh Chris De

3560
02:39:58,550 --> 02:39:57,000
mares for kind of generous 999 Super

3561
02:40:01,190 --> 02:39:58,560
Chat well thank you for your kindness

3562
02:40:04,070 --> 02:40:01,200
generosity and support of the show it is

3563
02:40:11,730 --> 02:40:04,080

much much appreciated thank you uh for

3564

02:40:20,150 --> 02:40:15,969

[Music]

3565

02:40:23,030 --> 02:40:20,160

crazy cash praise the cash

3566

02:40:26,570 --> 02:40:23,040

[Music]

3567

02:40:31,190 --> 02:40:26,580

May us all be as happy as that child is

3568

02:40:35,330 --> 02:40:31,200

when he sees us praising the cash right

3569

02:40:37,010 --> 02:40:35,340

yes uh Chuck bam well well uh now forget

3570

02:40:39,190 --> 02:40:37,020

about bear spray I'm gonna have a bear

3571

02:40:42,770 --> 02:40:39,200

gun right

3572

02:40:46,610 --> 02:40:42,780

bear spray yeah no no I'm gonna have a

3573

02:40:49,610 --> 02:40:46,620

big old gun right big Rifle right and uh

3574

02:40:51,770 --> 02:40:49,620

I had one encounter with a bear uh at

3575

02:40:53,630 --> 02:40:51,780

the other cabin and it was my fault but

3576

02:40:56,030 --> 02:40:53,640

I got between a mother and their Cubs

3577

02:40:58,969 --> 02:40:56,040

and the mother charged me

3578

02:41:01,370 --> 02:40:58,979

like got up on a tiny legs and growled

3579

02:41:04,670 --> 02:41:01,380

the loudest loudest growl I have ever

3580

02:41:08,690 --> 02:41:04,680

heard from an animal in my life like

3581

02:41:11,510 --> 02:41:08,700

it hit me in the face the the like this

3582

02:41:13,849 --> 02:41:11,520

thing just screamed at me at the you

3583

02:41:15,889 --> 02:41:13,859

know it was a mama bear and I was very

3584

02:41:18,170 --> 02:41:15,899

very close to its cub I didn't see the

3585

02:41:19,969 --> 02:41:18,180

cub and then the Cub came out and then

3586

02:41:22,490 --> 02:41:19,979

the mama bear was off in the distance

3587

02:41:24,889 --> 02:41:22,500

but she saw me so close to the cub and

3588

02:41:27,230 --> 02:41:24,899

freaked so the mama bear got up on her

3589

02:41:30,650 --> 02:41:27,240

hind legs and growled and then started

3590

02:41:34,070 --> 02:41:30,660

running it right towards me growling and

3591

02:41:35,090 --> 02:41:34,080

I almost [h__h] my pants and I ran to the

3592

02:41:36,650 --> 02:41:35,100

cabin

3593

02:41:38,570 --> 02:41:36,660

and my wife

3594

02:41:40,370 --> 02:41:38,580

I told her to get in the cabin when we

3595

02:41:42,550 --> 02:41:40,380

saw the Bears she gets in the cabin with

3596

02:41:46,370 --> 02:41:42,560

the kids she locked the door

3597

02:41:48,050 --> 02:41:46,380

so there's a bear chasing me down and my

3598

02:41:51,770 --> 02:41:48,060

wife locked the door

3599

02:41:53,570 --> 02:41:51,780

but I learned I was reminded of a very

3600

02:41:55,250 --> 02:41:53,580

important lesson I learned in Boy Scouts

3601
02:41:57,469 --> 02:41:55,260
and Cub Scouts which is you never get

3602
02:42:00,469 --> 02:41:57,479
between a mama bear and her Cubs because

3603
02:42:02,750 --> 02:42:00,479
that that mama's gonna kill you they're

3604
02:42:05,270 --> 02:42:02,760
very very protective as well they should

3605
02:42:06,410 --> 02:42:05,280
be but I learned my lesson and in the

3606
02:42:09,830 --> 02:42:06,420
future

3607
02:42:11,929 --> 02:42:09,840
um I I don't trust in just bear spray I

3608
02:42:12,950 --> 02:42:11,939
am going to have a bare siren at the new

3609
02:42:17,630 --> 02:42:12,960
place

3610
02:42:19,490 --> 02:42:17,640
and a bear gun so and by the way I never

3611
02:42:21,590 --> 02:42:19,500
want to just because I'm I'm sure I'm

3612
02:42:25,550 --> 02:42:21,600
going to get emails I never ever want to

3613
02:42:28,550 --> 02:42:25,560

shoot any animal but if there's a rabid

3614

02:42:30,170 --> 02:42:28,560

bear or a pissed off bear uh there's one

3615

02:42:32,389 --> 02:42:30,180

bear we see all the time I always feel

3616

02:42:33,950 --> 02:42:32,399

bad for him because he has a very bad

3617

02:42:37,250 --> 02:42:33,960

limp

3618

02:42:39,530 --> 02:42:37,260

uh he's a male Big Bear and uh he always

3619

02:42:41,270 --> 02:42:39,540

is kind of growly and pissed off but he

3620

02:42:43,490 --> 02:42:41,280

kind of growls and then he saunters off

3621

02:42:46,250 --> 02:42:43,500

like if he's in your garbage and you

3622

02:42:49,370 --> 02:42:46,260

yell at him he just you know

3623

02:42:52,309 --> 02:42:49,380

um but Bears can be very very dangerous

3624

02:42:54,950 --> 02:42:52,319

I if I have a firearm I will feel like

3625

02:42:57,290 --> 02:42:54,960

if there's a problem between a bear and

3626

02:43:00,290 --> 02:42:57,300

me I'm gonna win

3627

02:43:03,170 --> 02:43:00,300

um but I never you're in there

3628

02:43:05,809 --> 02:43:03,180

environment so I respect the Bears I I

3629

02:43:08,450 --> 02:43:05,819

like them being around and uh I will

3630

02:43:10,550 --> 02:43:08,460

never shoot one unless I absolutely

3631

02:43:12,469 --> 02:43:10,560

positively feel like my life is in

3632

02:43:14,030 --> 02:43:12,479

danger like that time I got charged

3633

02:43:14,690 --> 02:43:14,040

right

3634

02:43:17,270 --> 02:43:14,700

um

3635

02:43:19,130 --> 02:43:17,280

rent or buy a seat container after the

3636

02:43:21,770 --> 02:43:19,140

studio is built for use in storage or

3637

02:43:24,050 --> 02:43:21,780

bury it for a bunker yeah I have that on

3638

02:43:26,270 --> 02:43:24,060

my list Sandy Smith cargo containers

3639

02:43:28,190 --> 02:43:26,280

yeah there's a place not far from the

3640

02:43:30,590 --> 02:43:28,200

cabin that will bring a cargo container

3641

02:43:32,090 --> 02:43:30,600

and drop it right where you want it and

3642

02:43:34,130 --> 02:43:32,100

we're looking into that I even

3643

02:43:36,650 --> 02:43:34,140

considered building the studio at a

3644

02:43:39,770 --> 02:43:36,660

cargo containers and just lining it with

3645

02:43:42,469 --> 02:43:39,780

logs or something or log siding right

3646

02:43:44,330 --> 02:43:42,479

look out for dog man yes there's there's

3647

02:43:46,910 --> 02:43:44,340

believe it or not near my cabin they're

3648

02:43:49,070 --> 02:43:46,920

sightings of dog man and Sasquatches

3649

02:43:51,050 --> 02:43:49,080

right Eric The Awakening man was

3650

02:43:53,510 --> 02:43:51,060

supposed to come and go looking for

3651
02:43:54,889 --> 02:43:53,520
bigfoot with me sometime right I was

3652
02:43:56,809 --> 02:43:54,899
joking with him that we're going to put

3653
02:43:58,910 --> 02:43:56,819
up a separate little cabin and call it

3654
02:44:02,690 --> 02:43:58,920
like the Pennsylvania Sasquatch Research

3655
02:44:10,010 --> 02:44:06,830
put Jimmy to work on the cabin yeah

3656
02:44:12,110 --> 02:44:10,020
yeah my wife was a mama bear too yeah

3657
02:44:13,610 --> 02:44:12,120
I'd feel bad for anybody that threatens

3658
02:44:15,770 --> 02:44:13,620
my children because yeah she's a mama

3659
02:44:18,469 --> 02:44:15,780
bear she'll kill she'll kill somebody

3660
02:44:20,690 --> 02:44:18,479
that messes with her children

3661
02:44:23,150 --> 02:44:20,700
dog man I live in Michigan what about

3662
02:44:25,490 --> 02:44:23,160
cocaine bear I haven't seen that yet I

3663
02:44:27,530 --> 02:44:25,500

gotta see this cocaine bear I I heard

3664

02:44:29,030 --> 02:44:27,540

it's really good I don't think I'll be

3665

02:44:31,550 --> 02:44:29,040

seeing that one in the theater well

3666

02:44:33,530 --> 02:44:31,560

that's a wait for Netflix right I cut up

3667

02:44:36,170 --> 02:44:33,540

an ET I thought it was a deer ate it

3668

02:44:38,330 --> 02:44:36,180

anyway going back to bed going back and

3669

02:44:41,389 --> 02:44:38,340

get another where did I get going to bed

3670

02:44:45,530 --> 02:44:41,399

sorry going back to get another I have a

3671

02:44:48,650 --> 02:44:45,540

big freezer okay Dr Jonathan Reed right

3672

02:44:51,110 --> 02:44:48,660

lots of container stacking in China yeah

3673

02:44:52,730 --> 02:44:51,120

I think it's a great option especially

3674

02:44:55,849 --> 02:44:52,740

if you get a container cheap because

3675

02:44:57,349 --> 02:44:55,859

it's basically like a an already built

3676

02:45:00,770 --> 02:44:57,359

structure you just got to put some walls

3677

02:45:03,770 --> 02:45:00,780

up inside and I know somebody that has

3678

02:45:05,990 --> 02:45:03,780

a cargo container out in the woods they

3679

02:45:08,090 --> 02:45:06,000

just it's beautiful inside they just

3680

02:45:09,590 --> 02:45:08,100

haven't gotten to the outside yet it's

3681

02:45:13,190 --> 02:45:09,600

still a cargo container with some

3682

02:45:15,290 --> 02:45:13,200

windows cut in it and a door you know uh

3683

02:45:17,510 --> 02:45:15,300

but it still looks exactly like a cargo

3684

02:45:19,670 --> 02:45:17,520

container but on the inside he put up

3685

02:45:21,410 --> 02:45:19,680

beautiful nice drywall and walls and

3686

02:45:23,809 --> 02:45:21,420

insulation and it's heated and it's

3687

02:45:25,250 --> 02:45:23,819

furnished and it's beautiful he made a

3688

02:45:27,530 --> 02:45:25,260

beautiful little cabin there one cargo

3689

02:45:29,450 --> 02:45:27,540

container and I think he got the cargo

3690

02:45:33,710 --> 02:45:29,460

container for two thousand dollars so

3691

02:45:38,690 --> 02:45:33,720

it's it's a very good option right

3692

02:45:41,210 --> 02:45:38,700

Daniel Foster uh we don't share those on

3693

02:45:47,030 --> 02:45:41,220

the screen because YouTube doesn't like

3694

02:45:53,330 --> 02:45:50,330

Steve Nicholson has a 22 pound Tasmanian

3695

02:45:56,150 --> 02:45:53,340

poodle and that's enough for him oh yeah

3696

02:46:01,969 --> 02:45:59,450

bolstered from the trash can uh a drunk

3697

02:46:03,950 --> 02:46:01,979

Bear yeah maybe oh and by the way this

3698

02:46:06,830 --> 02:46:03,960

this

3699

02:46:10,190 --> 02:46:06,840

i i people are asking me if when or if

3700

02:46:12,710 --> 02:46:10,200

this uh chupacabra chupacabra and milk

3701

02:46:17,030 --> 02:46:12,720

fart thing is going to happen I don't I

3702

02:46:21,110 --> 02:46:18,830

I don't think that that's gonna happen

3703

02:46:23,330 --> 02:46:21,120

uh because now they're just arguing over

3704

02:46:26,330 --> 02:46:23,340

who canceled and how how many minutes

3705

02:46:27,889 --> 02:46:26,340

was it before he canceled and just to be

3706

02:46:29,210 --> 02:46:27,899

clear and by the way I just want to

3707

02:46:32,510 --> 02:46:29,220

point out I'm not siding with either

3708

02:46:35,630 --> 02:46:32,520

milk fart or tubacabra but

3709

02:46:37,670 --> 02:46:35,640

if you ask me chupacabra is uh is

3710

02:46:40,849 --> 02:46:37,680

ducking it because he said he would do

3711

02:46:42,650 --> 02:46:40,859

it and then 38 minutes later he timed it

3712

02:46:45,590 --> 02:46:42,660

he said oh I Have a scheduling conflict

3713

02:46:48,410 --> 02:46:45,600

I can't do it at which point I said okay

3714

02:46:50,210 --> 02:46:48,420

what about Monday and he didn't reply

3715

02:46:53,630 --> 02:46:50,220

for a whole day

3716

02:46:56,210 --> 02:46:53,640

and then I said uh I could do it anytime

3717

02:47:00,230 --> 02:46:56,220

this week meaning this week we're in now

3718

02:47:03,170 --> 02:47:00,240

12 noon to 9 p.m Eastern Standard Time

3719

02:47:05,570 --> 02:47:03,180

anytime you can do it and he has not

3720

02:47:07,610 --> 02:47:05,580

committed to doing it tubacabra has it

3721

02:47:09,650 --> 02:47:07,620

milk fart on the other hand said just

3722

02:47:12,170 --> 02:47:09,660

give me a date give me a time

3723

02:47:14,690 --> 02:47:12,180

I don't care when I'll be there

3724

02:47:17,450 --> 02:47:14,700

so the ball is really in his court

3725

02:47:19,550 --> 02:47:17,460

tubacabra if he wants to if he doesn't

3726

02:47:20,330 --> 02:47:19,560

want to do it you know I can't twist his

3727

02:47:22,010 --> 02:47:20,340

arm

3728

02:47:23,330 --> 02:47:22,020

I think

3729

02:47:25,370 --> 02:47:23,340

um

3730

02:47:26,690 --> 02:47:25,380

eventually we'll do a show we'll just

3731

02:47:27,889 --> 02:47:26,700

show all the evidence and by the way

3732

02:47:30,950 --> 02:47:27,899

there's a

3733

02:47:34,490 --> 02:47:30,960

somebody put up a presentation on all

3734

02:47:36,290 --> 02:47:34,500

this stuff on tubacabra and it doesn't

3735

02:47:39,349 --> 02:47:36,300

it's bad

3736

02:47:44,270 --> 02:47:42,349

third quotes close swing says oh quick

3737

02:47:46,370 --> 02:47:44,280

thoughts on Whitley's driver Steve I saw

3738

02:47:47,809 --> 02:47:46,380

a shock doc on Discovery it was well

3739

02:47:49,250 --> 02:47:47,819

made show not sure what to think of him

3740

02:47:51,710 --> 02:47:49,260

there was apparently tons of sightings

3741

02:47:53,630 --> 02:47:51,720

in that part of upstate New York I don't

3742

02:47:55,370 --> 02:47:53,640

know I'm on the fence with him I

3743

02:47:57,349 --> 02:47:55,380

interviewed him once and here's what

3744

02:48:00,290 --> 02:47:57,359

I can tell you I liked him I liked him

3745

02:48:03,370 --> 02:48:00,300

as a person right I just liked him

3746

02:48:06,290 --> 02:48:03,380

um and at least about his original story

3747

02:48:07,969 --> 02:48:06,300

when he was telling me parts of it I did

3748

02:48:10,790 --> 02:48:07,979

not get the impression that he was like

3749

02:48:13,550 --> 02:48:10,800

making it up or that he was full of [h__\h]

3750

02:48:15,950 --> 02:48:13,560

but he like most experiencers he has no

3751

02:48:18,710 --> 02:48:15,960

evidence he has a story

3752

02:48:21,290 --> 02:48:18,720

um and uh you know he did sort of make

3753

02:48:24,110 --> 02:48:21,300

aliens and UFOs as full-time living from

3754

02:48:26,090 --> 02:48:24,120

communion forward so that's a little

3755

02:48:28,070 --> 02:48:26,100

suspicious to me and I heard it he has

3756

02:48:30,290 --> 02:48:28,080

said a lot of wackadoo stuff

3757

02:48:32,630 --> 02:48:30,300

when I interviewed him we focused solely

3758

02:48:35,150 --> 02:48:32,640

on his original story and his original

3759

02:48:37,790 --> 02:48:35,160

encounter maybe we'll have him come back

3760

02:48:39,410 --> 02:48:37,800

and do another interview I would do that

3761

02:48:40,790 --> 02:48:39,420

let me know what you think in the

3762

02:48:42,290 --> 02:48:40,800

comments should we interview Whitley

3763

02:48:44,630 --> 02:48:42,300

Schreiber again

3764

02:48:47,929 --> 02:48:44,640

isn't cocaine bear based on a true story

3765

02:48:49,849 --> 02:48:47,939

oh God I hope so I hope so that would

3766

02:48:52,370 --> 02:48:49,859

make it such a better story if it was

3767

02:48:55,550 --> 02:48:52,380

based on a true story right

3768

02:48:57,170 --> 02:48:55,560

yeah in Canada there was a lady who's

3769

02:48:59,330 --> 02:48:57,180

scared off a mountain lion by playing

3770

02:49:03,170 --> 02:48:59,340

Metallica at it yeah they don't like Leo

3771

02:49:06,110 --> 02:49:03,180

noise and uh I have a siren on the top

3772

02:49:08,450 --> 02:49:06,120

of a pole uh or at least it's going to

3773

02:49:11,450 --> 02:49:08,460

be at the top of a poll at the other

3774

02:49:12,889 --> 02:49:11,460

cabin and that does two things one it's

3775

02:49:14,750 --> 02:49:12,899

going to let my neighbors know there's a

3776

02:49:17,510 --> 02:49:14,760

bear around and two it's going to scare

3777

02:49:20,090 --> 02:49:17,520

him off of my land you know generally

3778

02:49:23,889 --> 02:49:20,100

you make a lot of noise or you yell at

3779

02:49:26,690 --> 02:49:23,899

them and they they Saunder off you know

3780

02:49:28,490 --> 02:49:26,700

it's kind of surprising how slow they

3781

02:49:31,490 --> 02:49:28,500

walk though sometimes they're like what

3782

02:49:34,550 --> 02:49:31,500

are you yelling at okay and then they

3783

02:49:37,910 --> 02:49:34,560

slowly start walking away you know

3784

02:49:39,770 --> 02:49:37,920

and uh but it is it is it's an

3785

02:49:43,010 --> 02:49:39,780

interesting experience when the bear

3786

02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:43,020

walks through the camp at the cabin uh

3787

02:49:48,889 --> 02:49:45,840

there have been times where it wasn't

3788

02:49:51,530 --> 02:49:48,899

scary it was kind of majestic and

3789

02:49:53,330 --> 02:49:51,540

usually those times are when I'm inside

3790

02:49:56,450 --> 02:49:53,340

the cabin

3791

02:49:58,490 --> 02:49:56,460

having my morning coffee looking out

3792

02:50:00,349 --> 02:49:58,500

these big beautiful picture windows we

3793

02:50:02,750 --> 02:50:00,359

put in that living room Thin Lizzie

3794

02:50:04,250 --> 02:50:02,760

Borden and I see a bear just walking

3795

02:50:06,950 --> 02:50:04,260

through

3796

02:50:09,650 --> 02:50:06,960

you know off in the distance a little

3797

02:50:11,630 --> 02:50:09,660

bit that's when it's nice when you're

3798

02:50:15,290 --> 02:50:11,640

outside and the bear is five feet from

3799

02:50:18,290 --> 02:50:15,300

you suddenly unexpectedly that's not so

3800

02:50:20,690 --> 02:50:18,300

enjoyable of an experience right or when

3801
02:50:21,889 --> 02:50:20,700
a bear screams at you and starts running

3802
02:50:24,410 --> 02:50:21,899
towards you

3803
02:50:25,969 --> 02:50:24,420
that was scary that was truly one of the

3804
02:50:28,730 --> 02:50:25,979
most terrifying moments in my life

3805
02:50:31,490 --> 02:50:28,740
because I turned and ran

3806
02:50:33,170 --> 02:50:31,500
and I wasn't looking back because I was

3807
02:50:36,349 --> 02:50:33,180
so focused on running and putting

3808
02:50:39,530 --> 02:50:36,359
distance between me and the bear that I

3809
02:50:43,010 --> 02:50:39,540
did not know that essentially as soon as

3810
02:50:45,469 --> 02:50:43,020
I ran away from the Cub the the mama

3811
02:50:48,410 --> 02:50:45,479
bear stopped running towards me she

3812
02:50:50,150 --> 02:50:48,420
stopped at the Cub I kept going in the

3813
02:50:52,910 --> 02:50:50,160

other direction

3814

02:50:55,550 --> 02:50:52,920

um but in my mind I I was feeling like

3815

02:50:58,969 --> 02:50:55,560

the bear was right on my back like right

3816

02:51:01,610 --> 02:50:58,979

about to to get me you know it was very

3817

02:51:03,050 --> 02:51:01,620

scary experience and hopefully an

3818

02:51:04,610 --> 02:51:03,060

experience I won't have again because

3819

02:51:07,070 --> 02:51:04,620

I'm going to be a lot more respectful of

3820

02:51:08,690 --> 02:51:07,080

those bears and I have been a little

3821

02:51:10,670 --> 02:51:08,700

more mindful when I hear something

3822

02:51:12,710 --> 02:51:10,680

walking around in the woods now

3823

02:51:14,690 --> 02:51:12,720

when I'm working on the cabin or

3824

02:51:17,330 --> 02:51:14,700

whatever I go and check it out and then

3825

02:51:19,910 --> 02:51:17,340

I go okay it's just deer no problem okay

3826
02:51:23,210 --> 02:51:19,920
it's a raccoon no problem and generally

3827
02:51:24,950 --> 02:51:23,220
you get pretty good at I can tell now by

3828
02:51:28,490 --> 02:51:24,960
the by the sound

3829
02:51:31,250 --> 02:51:28,500
of a big animal and if it's a big animal

3830
02:51:32,929 --> 02:51:31,260
it's either a bear or it's deer those

3831
02:51:36,230 --> 02:51:32,939
are the only two things that make that

3832
02:51:38,030 --> 02:51:36,240
much noise walking through the woods so

3833
02:51:41,030 --> 02:51:38,040
I go and check most of the time it's

3834
02:51:44,510 --> 02:51:41,040
deer we have I don't know sometimes 20

3835
02:51:45,230 --> 02:51:44,520
deer a day walk through our our property

3836
02:51:47,389 --> 02:51:45,240
um

3837
02:51:48,950 --> 02:51:47,399
I don't mind a deer but I want to know

3838
02:51:53,269 --> 02:51:48,960

if there's a bear there so we've been

3839

02:51:54,950 --> 02:51:53,279

more um Mindful and uh just more a

3840

02:51:59,570 --> 02:51:54,960

little more cautious since that bear

3841

02:52:06,349 --> 02:52:03,110

I'm in Canada no bears on my land though

3842

02:52:09,170 --> 02:52:06,359

I'm on Pei it's an island

3843

02:52:12,889 --> 02:52:09,180

yeah I might move to Canada someday uh

3844

02:52:14,870 --> 02:52:12,899

don't bust a twitch uh I like Canada but

3845

02:52:17,330 --> 02:52:14,880

it's pretty cold but I got used to that

3846

02:52:18,590 --> 02:52:17,340

at my cabin you know my cabin is about

3847

02:52:21,349 --> 02:52:18,600

the same

3848

02:52:23,510 --> 02:52:21,359

eight months of winter you know or at

3849

02:52:25,790 --> 02:52:23,520

least six

3850

02:52:28,130 --> 02:52:25,800

he says he wishes he had Bears on

3851
02:52:30,170 --> 02:52:28,140
cocaine here though that'd be fun to

3852
02:52:32,510 --> 02:52:30,180
watch right

3853
02:52:34,570 --> 02:52:32,520
Whitley does man however I also believed

3854
02:52:37,550 --> 02:52:34,580
in Travis so I can't trust my intuition

3855
02:52:39,170 --> 02:52:37,560
uh there you go I think the vast

3856
02:52:42,050 --> 02:52:39,180
majority of people will not believe it's

3857
02:52:44,389 --> 02:52:42,060
true or not care the world won't end if

3858
02:52:47,630 --> 02:52:44,399
it's all true yeah I mean you got to go

3859
02:52:52,610 --> 02:52:50,630
Bobby has nightmares about bears

3860
02:52:54,950 --> 02:52:52,620
yeah I've never had a nightmare about a

3861
02:52:56,929 --> 02:52:54,960
bear I had a real life nightmare I

3862
02:52:58,969 --> 02:52:56,939
really thought I was dead I thought that

3863
02:53:01,429 --> 02:52:58,979

bear was gonna just like

3864

02:53:02,990 --> 02:53:01,439

you know how big the claws are even on a

3865

02:53:05,210 --> 02:53:03,000

black bear and by the way we don't have

3866

02:53:08,150 --> 02:53:05,220

big huge grizzly bears we have black

3867

02:53:09,769 --> 02:53:08,160

bears those are much smaller if you have

3868

02:53:11,570 --> 02:53:09,779

to get in a fight with a bear you want

3869

02:53:14,210 --> 02:53:11,580

to get in a fight with a black bear not

3870

02:53:16,730 --> 02:53:14,220

a brown bear or a grizzly bear or polar

3871

02:53:17,990 --> 02:53:16,740

bear you want to get in the fight but

3872

02:53:19,490 --> 02:53:18,000

there's still four or five they could be

3873

02:53:21,530 --> 02:53:19,500

four or five hundred pounds and their

3874

02:53:23,150 --> 02:53:21,540

claws are huge their teeth are huge and

3875

02:53:25,969 --> 02:53:23,160

they're vicious especially when

3876

02:53:28,849 --> 02:53:25,979

defending their children so uh

3877

02:53:33,010 --> 02:53:28,859

uh djg says he has a dear friend that

3878

02:53:38,269 --> 02:53:33,020

lives on Pei uh and that's in Canada

3879

02:53:42,650 --> 02:53:40,849

uh we'll take a few more comments or

3880

02:53:45,530 --> 02:53:42,660

questions from the live chat before we

3881

02:53:47,750 --> 02:53:45,540

bounce on out of here Tim Houston says I

3882

02:53:49,730 --> 02:53:47,760

think Whitley Schreiber is honest he

3883

02:53:51,590 --> 02:53:49,740

introduced rectal probes into pop

3884

02:53:53,090 --> 02:53:51,600

culture yeah he talked about that in the

3885

02:53:54,830 --> 02:53:53,100

interview like if I was making this up

3886

02:53:58,130 --> 02:53:54,840

when I talk about aliens putting things

3887

02:53:59,750 --> 02:53:58,140

in my ass and I was just like ooh or

3888

02:54:03,830 --> 02:53:59,760

something like that I'm paraphrasing but

3889

02:54:06,889 --> 02:54:03,840

it was pretty funny it was pretty funny

3890

02:54:12,230 --> 02:54:06,899

I have a Maine [h__h] that looks like a

3891

02:54:12,240 --> 02:54:16,490

hahaha

3892

02:54:22,550 --> 02:54:19,910

Grizzly bolted up 75 to 83 in-line Cliff

3893

02:54:24,769 --> 02:54:22,560

from start at least 35 to 40 miles an

3894

02:54:27,050 --> 02:54:24,779

hour yeah they're faster than they look

3895

02:54:28,790 --> 02:54:27,060

and they can have bursts of speed that

3896

02:54:30,530 --> 02:54:28,800

you're not expecting right

3897

02:54:31,969 --> 02:54:30,540

black bears are the punks of the Bear

3898

02:54:33,769 --> 02:54:31,979

World well like I said they're the

3899

02:54:35,990 --> 02:54:33,779

smallest bears so if you have to get in

3900

02:54:38,269 --> 02:54:36,000

a fight with a bear right

3901

02:54:40,070 --> 02:54:38,279

my last name is really Borden so it's

3902

02:54:42,830 --> 02:54:40,080

three level name that's pretty

3903

02:54:45,950 --> 02:54:42,840

interesting I thought that was uh you

3904

02:54:51,710 --> 02:54:45,960

know like an avatar online name not a

3905

02:54:57,349 --> 02:54:55,190

nobody Shadow banned you boy boy the

3906

02:54:58,790 --> 02:54:57,359

conspiracy minded nobody Shadow being

3907

02:55:01,370 --> 02:54:58,800

anybody in here

3908

02:55:03,590 --> 02:55:01,380

if they did I couldn't see your your

3909

02:55:05,570 --> 02:55:03,600

your uh

3910

02:55:07,670 --> 02:55:05,580

your your point good point on Whitley

3911

02:55:09,530 --> 02:55:07,680

yeah I don't know when I interviewed him

3912

02:55:12,349 --> 02:55:09,540

I just liked him but you know I really

3913

02:55:15,309 --> 02:55:12,359

like that book growing up and uh

3914

02:55:18,349 --> 02:55:15,319

and I had just watched the uh the movie

3915

02:55:20,450 --> 02:55:18,359

uh you know the communion movie

3916

02:55:27,769 --> 02:55:20,460

that was an interesting movie for sure

3917

02:55:32,030 --> 02:55:29,990

yeah

3918

02:55:34,190 --> 02:55:32,040

I'm just looking through the live chat

3919

02:55:35,870 --> 02:55:34,200

here make sure that we got all the uh

3920

02:55:37,929 --> 02:55:35,880

all the super chats thank you all for

3921

02:55:40,550 --> 02:55:37,939

your kindness generosity

3922

02:55:44,450 --> 02:55:40,560

have you included David Adair for

3923

02:55:46,429 --> 02:55:44,460

amusement yes yet yes neofutis pugilist

3924

02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:46,439

we did one show on him and how

3925

02:55:51,110 --> 02:55:49,200

ridiculous his stories were go to our

3926
02:55:52,670 --> 02:55:51,120
main Channel hit that little magnifying

3927
02:55:55,550 --> 02:55:52,680
glass to search bar and just put David

3928
02:55:57,170 --> 02:55:55,560
Adair in there and you can uh watch the

3929
02:56:00,230 --> 02:55:57,180
show that we did

3930
02:56:02,570 --> 02:56:00,240
third fake yes Patty I hear that new

3931
02:56:06,050 --> 02:56:02,580
movie is terrible I hear that's the

3932
02:56:07,790 --> 02:56:06,060
worst that's saying a lot people are

3933
02:56:10,370 --> 02:56:07,800
saying it's the worst Stephen Greer

3934
02:56:12,349 --> 02:56:10,380
movie ever I can't wait to see how third

3935
02:56:15,170 --> 02:56:12,359
phase of moon try to squirm out of that

3936
02:56:17,690 --> 02:56:15,180
one being shitty too because once is is

3937
02:56:19,910 --> 02:56:17,700
an accident like if you make one shitty

3938
02:56:20,809 --> 02:56:19,920

documentary you know maybe it's an

3939

02:56:22,370 --> 02:56:20,819

accident

3940

02:56:24,710 --> 02:56:22,380

but

3941

02:56:25,730 --> 02:56:24,720

if you make two in a row they're

3942

02:56:28,309 --> 02:56:25,740

terrible

3943

02:56:30,349 --> 02:56:28,319

that's a pattern right

3944

02:56:33,230 --> 02:56:30,359

they're gonna try to get they're going

3945

02:56:35,450 --> 02:56:33,240

to try to do the you know they're gonna

3946

02:56:36,889 --> 02:56:35,460

try to do the big money grab and get as

3947

02:56:38,630 --> 02:56:36,899

much money out of that as they can

3948

02:56:41,690 --> 02:56:38,640

before people realize that they're

3949

02:56:43,849 --> 02:56:41,700

making garbage third phase is garbage

3950

02:56:46,610 --> 02:56:43,859

they're making garbage

3951
02:56:47,769 --> 02:56:46,620
that isn't worth buying but I'm gonna

3952
02:56:50,210 --> 02:56:47,779
buy it

3953
02:56:52,010 --> 02:56:50,220
because I'm going to review it and then

3954
02:56:54,410 --> 02:56:52,020
those Clans are going to owe me I think

3955
02:56:56,210 --> 02:56:54,420
they owe me 13 right now I want my money

3956
02:56:58,990 --> 02:56:56,220
back for the last one it was so shitty

3957
02:57:04,190 --> 02:56:59,000
that I had to buy to review and who 13

3958
02:57:06,710 --> 02:57:04,200
for one to to for one documentary that's

3959
02:57:09,469 --> 02:57:06,720
what it cost on Amazon does anybody know

3960
02:57:11,750 --> 02:57:09,479
what the name of the uh of the third

3961
02:57:13,969 --> 02:57:11,760
phase documentary is

3962
02:57:16,250 --> 02:57:13,979
I'll look on Amazon right now and we'll

3963
02:57:18,950 --> 02:57:16,260

be able to tell how much uh it costs

3964

02:57:21,370 --> 02:57:18,960

it's like dawn of disclosure or

3965

02:57:24,830 --> 02:57:21,380

something I don't know Steven Greer

3966

02:57:29,030 --> 02:57:24,840

third phase of moon

3967

02:57:34,250 --> 02:57:31,550

uh count down to disclosure all right

3968

02:57:44,750 --> 02:57:34,260

we'll see how much it costs

3969

02:57:48,889 --> 02:57:47,269

oh this one only costs three dollars

3970

02:57:51,349 --> 02:57:48,899

all right

3971

02:57:56,590 --> 02:57:51,359

oh it's eight dollars to buy I always

3972

02:58:05,570 --> 02:58:00,670

starring cousins Dr Steven Greer

3973

02:58:07,910 --> 02:58:05,580

uh Michael Salas in this oh my God oh my

3974

02:58:09,650 --> 02:58:07,920

God we're gonna share this right now oh

3975

02:58:14,929 --> 02:58:09,660

I'm gonna rent this and we're gonna

3976

02:58:20,469 --> 02:58:17,690

countdown to disclosure

3977

02:58:24,110 --> 02:58:20,479

the secret technology behind the state

3978

02:58:26,269 --> 02:58:24,120

space for oh no that's the old one

3979

02:58:36,290 --> 02:58:26,279

what's the new one called

3980

02:58:39,889 --> 02:58:38,510

this one just Stars Brent cousins I

3981

02:58:41,269 --> 02:58:39,899

don't think this is one that he made

3982

02:58:43,010 --> 02:58:41,279

with them I don't know I'm getting

3983

02:58:45,230 --> 02:58:43,020

confused

3984

02:58:49,370 --> 02:58:45,240

uh

3985

02:58:53,330 --> 02:58:49,380

we'll just Stephen Greer

3986

02:58:59,750 --> 02:58:57,590

uh third phase see if we find it

3987

02:59:01,550 --> 02:58:59,760

above cop secret that's the one they owe

3988

02:59:05,510 --> 02:59:01,560

me 13 for

3989

02:59:10,790 --> 02:59:08,030

this one says it's from 2021 that can't

3990

02:59:13,969 --> 02:59:10,800

be it and we've already done this uh

3991

02:59:16,670 --> 02:59:13,979

Above Top Secret that was 2022. looks

3992

02:59:17,870 --> 02:59:16,680

like they're on a cycle of one shitty

3993

02:59:20,690 --> 02:59:17,880

movie a year

3994

02:59:22,250 --> 02:59:20,700

out of Steven Greer right I'm going to

3995

02:59:24,950 --> 02:59:22,260

check in with the live chat see if

3996

02:59:28,490 --> 02:59:24,960

anybody knows what is the new one called

3997

02:59:36,469 --> 02:59:31,610

UFO end game okay all right we'll see

3998

02:59:40,910 --> 02:59:39,050

end game to disclosure

3999

02:59:47,990 --> 02:59:40,920

see

4000

02:59:51,650 --> 02:59:49,490

all right

4001
02:59:54,230 --> 02:59:51,660
and let's see

4002
02:59:56,870 --> 02:59:54,240
Dr Steven Greer

4003
03:00:01,250 --> 02:59:56,880
uh but look look at this is interesting

4004
03:00:04,429 --> 03:00:01,260
here uh let me uh let me share my screen

4005
03:00:08,389 --> 03:00:04,439
this is interesting because it's

4006
03:00:11,990 --> 03:00:08,399
the title it's it's in the genre is

4007
03:00:13,130 --> 03:00:12,000
unscripted drama documentary It's a

4008
03:00:15,889 --> 03:00:13,140
drama

4009
03:00:20,809 --> 03:00:18,469
and it stars Dr Steven Greer Michael

4010
03:00:22,550 --> 03:00:20,819
schrat and James C Goodall how much you

4011
03:00:24,110 --> 03:00:22,560
want to bet that they recorded all this

4012
03:00:25,730 --> 03:00:24,120
[h__\h] when they made the other movie

4013
03:00:27,830 --> 03:00:25,740

right

4014

03:00:30,230 --> 03:00:27,840

and by the way I heard that this was the

4015

03:00:34,250 --> 03:00:30,240

the shittiest one ever and they take

4016

03:00:36,110 --> 03:00:34,260

shots at Elizondo again right it's like

4017

03:00:39,290 --> 03:00:36,120

Dr Steven Greer complaining about

4018

03:00:42,170 --> 03:00:39,300

Elizondo soaking up too much of the uh

4019

03:00:44,809 --> 03:00:42,180

too much of the UFO money so they don't

4020

03:00:48,110 --> 03:00:44,819

like them oh there's Billy Carson it did

4021

03:00:50,690 --> 03:00:48,120

nothing says credible like using former

4022

03:00:53,990 --> 03:00:50,700

criminals in your UFO documentary great

4023

03:00:55,969 --> 03:00:54,000

job third phase of fake did you tell

4024

03:00:58,849 --> 03:00:55,979

your audience that that guy got arrested

4025

03:01:01,550 --> 03:00:58,859

for fraud related charges right and pled

4026

03:01:05,090 --> 03:01:01,560

guilty to fraud related charges real

4027

03:01:07,670 --> 03:01:05,100

credible guy to tell us about UFOs great

4028

03:01:09,110 --> 03:01:07,680

job third phase of fake and of course

4029

03:01:11,990 --> 03:01:09,120

I don't have anything against Michael

4030

03:01:13,849 --> 03:01:12,000

schrat or Jim Goodall but I just wish

4031

03:01:16,610 --> 03:01:13,859

that they both wouldn't work with these

4032

03:01:18,349 --> 03:01:16,620

clowns because it damages their

4033

03:01:20,210 --> 03:01:18,359

credibility

4034

03:01:22,490 --> 03:01:20,220

um and

4035

03:01:25,510 --> 03:01:22,500

I hope both of them wake up and realize

4036

03:01:28,070 --> 03:01:25,520

that you know working for these guys is

4037

03:01:30,830 --> 03:01:28,080

it's like you know it's like working for

4038

03:01:32,389 --> 03:01:30,840

Gaia TV it just confirms that you're

4039

03:01:34,070 --> 03:01:32,399

full of [h__h] if you work for them

4040

03:01:37,490 --> 03:01:34,080

because they're full of [h__h]

4041

03:01:40,849 --> 03:01:37,500

so uh yeah and uh

4042

03:01:46,610 --> 03:01:40,859

where's that I it's it's eleven dollars

4043

03:01:51,410 --> 03:01:49,610

I wonder if I we could do a watch party

4044

03:01:53,630 --> 03:01:51,420

I don't think so they'll probably

4045

03:01:55,309 --> 03:01:53,640

copyright claim us because wouldn't it

4046

03:01:56,990 --> 03:01:55,319

be fun if we had like 10 people on and

4047

03:01:58,070 --> 03:01:57,000

we all just watched together and made

4048

03:01:59,389 --> 03:01:58,080

fun of it

4049

03:02:00,830 --> 03:01:59,399

right

4050

03:02:02,570 --> 03:02:00,840

I don't think we could do that though

4051
03:02:04,370 --> 03:02:02,580
they'll copyright claimers they're claim

4052
03:02:05,929 --> 03:02:04,380
the copyright claiming people who play a

4053
03:02:11,150 --> 03:02:05,939
little clip from their YouTube channel

4054
03:02:15,110 --> 03:02:11,160
so uh yeah eleven dollars for another

4055
03:02:16,849 --> 03:02:15,120
garbage documentary that has according

4056
03:02:19,309 --> 03:02:16,859
to people who have watched it I have not

4057
03:02:22,370 --> 03:02:19,319
watched it yet but they've said no new

4058
03:02:25,190 --> 03:02:22,380
anything it's it's Stephen Greer walking

4059
03:02:27,769 --> 03:02:25,200
around Washington DC complaining about

4060
03:02:30,170 --> 03:02:27,779
his competition in the UFO space and

4061
03:02:32,210 --> 03:02:30,180
telling the same old stories that he has

4062
03:02:35,990 --> 03:02:32,220
told for 25 years

4063
03:02:37,510 --> 03:02:36,000

so same talking points I would say save

4064

03:02:41,630 --> 03:02:37,520

your eleven dollars but don't worry

4065

03:02:43,910 --> 03:02:41,640

don't worry I'm gonna use eleven dollars

4066

03:02:45,769 --> 03:02:43,920

of the show's hard-earned funds to

4067

03:02:47,630 --> 03:02:45,779

purchase it and watch it and review it

4068

03:02:50,450 --> 03:02:47,640

so you don't have to

4069

03:02:52,910 --> 03:02:50,460

yeah and isn't it great like what's

4070

03:02:56,210 --> 03:02:52,920

goofy going to say now right

4071

03:02:59,870 --> 03:02:56,220

what's goofy going to say oh well uh it

4072

03:03:01,969 --> 03:02:59,880

only sucks because uh uh uh they didn't

4073

03:03:02,950 --> 03:03:01,979

uh put in some of the stuff they want

4074

03:03:05,570 --> 03:03:02,960

you know

4075

03:03:08,870 --> 03:03:05,580

there's no excuse

4076
03:03:11,269 --> 03:03:08,880
for these money grabs these are this is

4077
03:03:13,670 --> 03:03:11,279
this is a money grab that's what this is

4078
03:03:15,469 --> 03:03:13,680
same old stories in a whole new

4079
03:03:17,389 --> 03:03:15,479
documentary with third phase of moon

4080
03:03:18,710 --> 03:03:17,399
it's a money grab

4081
03:03:20,690 --> 03:03:18,720
and

4082
03:03:23,630 --> 03:03:20,700
third phase of moon have met have made

4083
03:03:27,889 --> 03:03:23,640
millions of dollars pushing completely

4084
03:03:29,750 --> 03:03:27,899
totally fake UFOs on YouTube so part of

4085
03:03:31,490 --> 03:03:29,760
me if I don't want them to make millions

4086
03:03:34,190 --> 03:03:31,500
of dollars pushing the same old Steven

4087
03:03:35,630 --> 03:03:34,200
Greer stories for the fifth time right

4088
03:03:38,330 --> 03:03:35,640

what is this we're up to like five

4089

03:03:40,610 --> 03:03:38,340

documentaries from Stephen Greer all of

4090

03:03:43,790 --> 03:03:40,620

them basically the same stories right

4091

03:03:46,370 --> 03:03:43,800

it's like variations right and the last

4092

03:03:49,070 --> 03:03:46,380

third phase of moon piece of crap we got

4093

03:03:51,050 --> 03:03:49,080

new stories that involved Dr Stephen

4094

03:03:54,469 --> 03:03:51,060

Greer going on secret missions with

4095

03:03:56,269 --> 03:03:54,479

Billy Gibbons of ZZ Top Fame to a secret

4096

03:03:58,250 --> 03:03:56,279

underground base where they saw a

4097

03:04:00,590 --> 03:03:58,260

medical alien technology that could

4098

03:04:01,990 --> 03:04:00,600

regrow Limbs and tour people with Broken

4099

03:04:03,590 --> 03:04:02,000

Backs

4100

03:04:05,990 --> 03:04:03,600

wow

4101
03:04:08,269 --> 03:04:06,000
and we also got to hear Stephen Greer

4102
03:04:11,090 --> 03:04:08,279
lie about an entire company in Michigan

4103
03:04:12,830 --> 03:04:11,100
that got murdered for developing free

4104
03:04:14,990 --> 03:04:12,840
energy

4105
03:04:17,630 --> 03:04:15,000
we fact checked that that never happened

4106
03:04:19,849 --> 03:04:17,640
so third phase of moon in their last

4107
03:04:22,070 --> 03:04:19,859
documentary with Stephen Greer didn't

4108
03:04:25,010 --> 03:04:22,080
even bother to fact check the crap that

4109
03:04:28,010 --> 03:04:25,020
he said and they produced a documentary

4110
03:04:30,769 --> 03:04:28,020
full of lies congratulations third fake

4111
03:04:33,349 --> 03:04:30,779
of moon and uh

4112
03:04:35,030 --> 03:04:33,359
I'm sure I'm sure goofy will be telling

4113
03:04:37,969 --> 03:04:35,040

people to buy it and how great it is

4114

03:04:41,870 --> 03:04:37,979

right because he's got a he's gotta keep

4115

03:04:44,929 --> 03:04:41,880

licking third phase of moons butt right

4116

03:04:48,650 --> 03:04:44,939

in their buttholes to survive

4117

03:04:49,670 --> 03:04:48,660

Jesus geez yeah so we'll do that I don't

4118

03:04:52,250 --> 03:04:49,680

know

4119

03:04:55,849 --> 03:04:52,260

um I I promise you that I will I will

4120

03:04:56,769 --> 03:04:55,859

watch that this by sometime this weekend

4121

03:05:00,849 --> 03:04:56,779

um

4122

03:05:03,469 --> 03:05:00,859

so maybe we'll uh maybe we'll review it

4123

03:05:05,870 --> 03:05:03,479

uh sometime soon

4124

03:05:07,610 --> 03:05:05,880

um if I have time I'll I'll do it sooner

4125

03:05:09,110 --> 03:05:07,620

right so any more comments or questions

4126
03:05:11,330 --> 03:05:09,120
for me please put them in all capital

4127
03:05:13,550 --> 03:05:11,340
letters otherwise we are going to be

4128
03:05:15,889 --> 03:05:13,560
bouncing out of here

4129
03:05:17,750 --> 03:05:15,899
Greer will be making documentaries on

4130
03:05:20,990 --> 03:05:17,760
disclosure from the other side of the

4131
03:05:22,849 --> 03:05:21,000
veil yeah I agree and red brick

4132
03:05:24,889 --> 03:05:22,859
investigations holding down the twitch

4133
03:05:26,690 --> 03:05:24,899
chat thank you for being there says yes

4134
03:05:29,150 --> 03:05:26,700
I just finished Cooper's book last week

4135
03:05:33,110 --> 03:05:29,160
he seems pretty close on where we are

4136
03:05:35,030 --> 03:05:33,120
today yeah how little has changed right

4137
03:05:36,290 --> 03:05:35,040
they hold the pale horses a good book

4138
03:05:37,070 --> 03:05:36,300

but

4139

03:05:39,349 --> 03:05:37,080

um

4140

03:05:41,450 --> 03:05:39,359

you know the sourcing is what it is like

4141

03:05:43,130 --> 03:05:41,460

some of that stuff it's just stories so

4142

03:05:45,290 --> 03:05:43,140

you got to just trust the author is

4143

03:05:48,230 --> 03:05:45,300

telling you the truth and I don't know

4144

03:05:53,330 --> 03:05:48,240

uh you know but it's a well it's it's

4145

03:05:56,330 --> 03:05:53,340

it's a it's definitely a a must-have

4146

03:05:57,650 --> 03:05:56,340

book if you're into conspiracies and

4147

03:06:00,769 --> 03:05:57,660

things like that

4148

03:06:03,050 --> 03:06:00,779

aliens UFOs just even to know the

4149

03:06:05,030 --> 03:06:03,060

history right

4150

03:06:06,650 --> 03:06:05,040

I love they put Top Secret in these

4151
03:06:09,410 --> 03:06:06,660
things while broadcasting them to the

4152
03:06:11,150 --> 03:06:09,420
whole world so much secret that is your

4153
03:06:13,330 --> 03:06:11,160
function watch this crap so we don't

4154
03:06:16,510 --> 03:06:13,340
have to you're right that's my job now

4155
03:06:19,550 --> 03:06:16,520
willowy 13 and I I I take that

4156
03:06:22,070 --> 03:06:19,560
responsibility seriously right

4157
03:06:24,530 --> 03:06:22,080
uh

4158
03:06:26,690 --> 03:06:24,540
doesn't he also claim we never went to

4159
03:06:28,429 --> 03:06:26,700
the moon no I don't think Steven Greer

4160
03:06:30,530 --> 03:06:28,439
claims that he claims that when they

4161
03:06:33,590 --> 03:06:30,540
landed on the moon that everybody saw

4162
03:06:35,990 --> 03:06:33,600
alien spaceships and stuff right

4163
03:06:38,510 --> 03:06:36,000

Greer is Richard but

4164

03:06:40,870 --> 03:06:38,520

no he couldn't be because Richard butt

4165

03:06:42,830 --> 03:06:40,880

is two pro

4166

03:06:44,809 --> 03:06:42,840

Elizondo

4167

03:06:46,250 --> 03:06:44,819

Mark Toronto says come on Stephen the

4168

03:06:48,290 --> 03:06:46,260

poor guy shed a tear in the last

4169

03:06:50,570 --> 03:06:48,300

documentary yeah

4170

03:06:53,269 --> 03:06:50,580

I don't remember his Moon perspective in

4171

03:06:55,309 --> 03:06:53,279

the book oh William Cooper no I think I

4172

03:06:56,929 --> 03:06:55,319

think he said we did

4173

03:07:00,170 --> 03:06:56,939

I thought you were talking about Greer

4174

03:07:02,510 --> 03:07:00,180

I'm sorry yeah so we have done our due

4175

03:07:04,250 --> 03:07:02,520

diligence for today we want to thank you

4176
03:07:05,750 --> 03:07:04,260
kind and generous benefactors you

4177
03:07:08,030 --> 03:07:05,760
patreon supporters you twitch

4178
03:07:11,030 --> 03:07:08,040
subscribers your channel members use

4179
03:07:13,250 --> 03:07:11,040
super Chatters super sticker purchasers

4180
03:07:15,230 --> 03:07:13,260
oh that reminds me

4181
03:07:18,650 --> 03:07:15,240
um there's something weird going on

4182
03:07:22,670 --> 03:07:18,660
right now with YouTube where I could see

4183
03:07:25,210 --> 03:07:22,680
somebody named Shakira Rahman uh sent a

4184
03:07:27,950 --> 03:07:25,220
Kind and Generous 10 pound super thanks

4185
03:07:30,469 --> 03:07:27,960
for one of our David Wilcock videos but

4186
03:07:32,750 --> 03:07:30,479
it won't let me go to the video so that

4187
03:07:34,730 --> 03:07:32,760
I could thank you so big shout out to

4188
03:07:37,670 --> 03:07:34,740

Shakira Ramon for the kind and generous

4189

03:07:39,290 --> 03:07:37,680

super thanks and for those unaware you

4190

03:07:41,570 --> 03:07:39,300

uh you used to only be able to throw

4191

03:07:43,790 --> 03:07:41,580

money in our hat when we were

4192

03:07:46,550 --> 03:07:43,800

broadcasting live but now thanks to that

4193

03:07:48,050 --> 03:07:46,560

thanks button it's on all our videos you

4194

03:07:49,969 --> 03:07:48,060

can send us money if you're on the

4195

03:07:51,950 --> 03:07:49,979

replay crew or whatever you want to and

4196

03:07:56,210 --> 03:07:51,960

we appreciate all of you people sending

4197

03:07:58,010 --> 03:07:56,220

super thanks thank you Shakira Ramon for

4198

03:08:00,230 --> 03:07:58,020

kind and generous 10 pound super thanks

4199

03:08:02,750 --> 03:08:00,240

uh on one of our David Wilcock cover

4200

03:08:04,490 --> 03:08:02,760

card videos so thanks to all you kind

4201
03:08:06,950 --> 03:08:04,500
and generous benefactors thank you to

4202
03:08:08,870 --> 03:08:06,960
the chat room moderators and we want to

4203
03:08:11,030 --> 03:08:08,880
thank spooky for the excellent graphics

4204
03:08:13,870 --> 03:08:11,040
and we want to thank Bob Lazar Gene huff

4205
03:08:18,050 --> 03:08:13,880
and rest in peace John Lear

4206
03:08:20,990 --> 03:08:18,060
uh for providing this uh opportunity for

4207
03:08:23,030 --> 03:08:21,000
us to time travel back to 1995 and see

4208
03:08:25,130 --> 03:08:23,040
what the world of aliens UFOs and

4209
03:08:26,269 --> 03:08:25,140
conspiracies was like and what we

4210
03:08:29,090 --> 03:08:26,279
learned is

4211
03:08:32,690 --> 03:08:29,100
it's almost exactly the same fake

4212
03:08:33,769 --> 03:08:32,700
stories right unproven unverified trust

4213
03:08:36,050 --> 03:08:33,779

me dude

4214

03:08:37,610 --> 03:08:36,060

it was kind of uh

4215

03:08:39,650 --> 03:08:37,620

I don't know made me a little sad

4216

03:08:41,990 --> 03:08:39,660

because I was remembering those stories

4217

03:08:44,269 --> 03:08:42,000

when they were new and people are still

4218

03:08:45,650 --> 03:08:44,279

talking about all those stories uh and

4219

03:08:47,690 --> 03:08:45,660

nobody's proven that any of them are

4220

03:08:49,490 --> 03:08:47,700

true yet but people are still making

4221

03:08:50,929 --> 03:08:49,500

money off those stories isn't that

4222

03:08:53,389 --> 03:08:50,939

interesting right

4223

03:08:55,790 --> 03:08:53,399

but what are you gonna do uh this is the

4224

03:08:59,690 --> 03:08:55,800

way of the circus that we find ourselves

4225

03:09:02,269 --> 03:08:59,700

in so that's all we got for you I will

4226
03:09:04,250 --> 03:09:02,279
be putting up a Premiere again tonight

4227
03:09:06,290 --> 03:09:04,260
for that true Seekers percent so

4228
03:09:08,990 --> 03:09:06,300
probably up by like two o'clock in the

4229
03:09:11,030 --> 03:09:09,000
morning tonight I apologize for that

4230
03:09:12,710 --> 03:09:11,040
being screwed up totally my fault I

4231
03:09:15,110 --> 03:09:12,720
don't know how I cut off four minutes of

4232
03:09:17,870 --> 03:09:15,120
it I'm re-rendering it as soon as I

4233
03:09:19,670 --> 03:09:17,880
finish this broadcast and uh we'll be

4234
03:09:22,610 --> 03:09:19,680
uploading it and I'm just gonna do it as

4235
03:09:25,849 --> 03:09:22,620
an instant Premiere whenever it's uh

4236
03:09:29,690 --> 03:09:25,859
whenever it's ready uh rendered and

4237
03:09:31,849 --> 03:09:29,700
ready and uploaded uh and we will be

4238
03:09:33,530 --> 03:09:31,859

back tomorrow night at 9 00 PM Eastern

4239

03:09:35,630 --> 03:09:33,540

Standard Time and I've also got a couple

4240

03:09:37,849 --> 03:09:35,640

of other surprises in store for this

4241

03:09:40,130 --> 03:09:37,859

week for you I hope you will be here

4242

03:09:42,710 --> 03:09:40,140

tomorrow night 9 p.m Eastern Standard

4243

03:09:45,230 --> 03:09:42,720

time I will be here with you no place

4244

03:09:47,269 --> 03:09:45,240

that I would rather be than right here

4245

03:09:50,150 --> 03:09:47,279

with you but our time is running short

4246

03:09:51,950 --> 03:09:50,160

now uh so

4247

03:09:53,870 --> 03:09:51,960

that's all I got for you friends until

4248

03:09:56,389 --> 03:09:53,880

next time my name is Stephen Camby and

4249

03:09:58,849 --> 03:09:56,399

good night and God bless all of you

4250

03:10:00,349 --> 03:09:58,859

especially you John Lear I hope you did

4251
03:10:05,700 --> 03:10:00,359
go into the light

4252
03:12:02,590 --> 03:11:25,929
[Music]

4253
03:12:38,050 --> 03:12:04,390
there you go

4254
03:12:51,349 --> 03:12:40,390
to me

4255
03:12:55,849 --> 03:12:53,090
current state of music is always

4256
03:12:58,490 --> 03:12:55,859
changing as we slowly Embrace a full

4257
03:13:00,830 --> 03:12:58,500
Digital Life Revolution uploading

4258
03:13:03,110 --> 03:13:00,840
acapellas drum beats and guitar riffs to

4259
03:13:05,870 --> 03:13:03,120
the world wide web from one Countryside

4260
03:13:08,330 --> 03:13:05,880
to the next it's an International Love

4261
03:13:09,650 --> 03:13:08,340
Affair and new music is our gift to the

4262
03:13:11,630 --> 03:13:09,660
Free World

4263
03:13:14,150 --> 03:13:11,640

a freedom of expression is only limited

4264

03:13:16,429 --> 03:13:14,160

by our creativity so we stand together

4265

03:13:19,190 --> 03:13:16,439

and because of it our forces are

4266

03:13:21,290 --> 03:13:19,200

unlimited we represent every corner of

4267

03:13:23,769 --> 03:13:21,300

the World As We broadcast our message

4268

03:13:26,269 --> 03:13:23,779

every country states

4269

03:13:29,740 --> 03:13:26,279

our supporters have expressed tremendous

4270

03:13:29,750 --> 03:13:33,050

[Music]

4271

03:13:47,770 --> 03:13:35,300

to the world

4272

03:14:02,510 --> 03:14:00,410

[Music]

4273

03:14:26,150 --> 03:14:02,520

foreign

4274

03:15:06,170 --> 03:14:38,630

[Music]

4275

03:15:06,180 --> 03:15:10,849

foreign

4276

03:15:10,859 --> 03:15:14,170

to the world

4277

03:16:27,309 --> 03:15:27,890

[Music]

4278

03:16:27,319 --> 03:16:31,590

thank you

4279

03:16:31,600 --> 03:16:49,210

[Music]